

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
12 Again	Corbett, Sue	61265	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53324	N	N	-	-	-	Only twelve-year-old Patrick McBride can solve the mystery brewing in his Long Island neighborhood. Can Patrick do the impossible? Can he rescue his mother ... and save himself?
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea	Francis, Pauline	129715	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	8515	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a retelling of Jules Verne's novel in which a French professor and his two companions sail above and below the world's oceans as prisoners on the fabulous electric submarine of the deranged Captain Nemo.
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea (Saddleback)	Verne, Jules	122178	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	7193	N	N	-	-	-	In graphic novel format, this exciting tale follows Captain Nemo and the "Nautilus," a futuristic submarine, as it journeys through many strange and adventurous voyages.
45 & 47 Stella Street and Everything That Happened	Honey, Elizabeth	18567	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35595	N	N	-	-	-	A family adventure told by eleven-year-old Henni Octon about her life with her family.
The 5,000-Year-Old Puzzle: Solving a Mystery of Ancient Egypt	Logan, Claudia	60317	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	5877	N	N	-	-	-	This is an account of Dr. George Reisner's 1925 discovery and excavation of a secret tomb in Giza, Egypt, based on archival documents and records, but told through the fictionalized experiences of a young boy who accompanies his father on the dig.
The 7th Knot	Karr, Kathleen	69149	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41343	N	N	-	-	-	Two brothers touring Europe in the 19th century become embroiled in a mystery involving Albrecht Dürer's knot woodcuts and a secret German society when they go in search of their uncle's missing valet.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Abandoned	Massi, Jeri	53123	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28026	N	N	-	-	-	The Derwoods and Scruggs have been invited to visit Uncle Bill in New England, and, much to everyone's surprise, so has Annette. With Annette along, Jack can see trouble ahead, and trouble certainly is, but not just from Annette.
Abandoned!	Dale, Jenny	23270	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20115	N	N	-	-	-	Jessie is the most unusual dog Neil has ever met. Left at the kennels one night by her owner, she proves to be an expert tracker. Book #3
Abby and the Mystery Baby	Martin, Ann M.	19378	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27359	N	N	-	-	-	Abby and the BSC try to find out who left a baby on the front porch. Book #28.
Abduction!	Kehret, Peg	81642	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39470	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Bonnie has a feeling of foreboding on the very day that her six-year-old brother Matt and their dog, Pookie, are abducted, and she becomes involved in a major search effort as well as a frightening adventure.
Abenaki Captive	Dubois, Muriel L.	4468	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	30062	N	N	-	-	-	In 1752, eighteen-year-old Abenaki warrior Ogistin is present when a band of his people capture an English trapper, John Stark. As Stark is carried into captivity in Canada, a bond of hate and competition develops between him and Ogistin.
About Face	Wood, June Rae	34799	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	61164	N	N	-	-	-	Both Glory Bea Goode, who lives with her grandmother in Turnback, Missouri, and Marvalene Zulig, who travels with her parents with Shuroff's Spectacular carnival, are unhappy with their lives until their friendship gives them a new perspective.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Accident	Strasser, Todd	32353	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	38635	N	N	-	-	-	After four of his friends leave a beer party and suffer a fatal accident, eighteen-year-old Matt senses something peculiar about the police investigation and suspects a cover-up to hide the identity of who was really responsible for the accident.
Across the Great River	Hernández, Irene Beltran	34991	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36848	N	N	-	-	-	A Mexican family's illegal entry into the U.S. is chronicled through the eyes of a young girl.
Adaline Falling Star	Osborne, Mary Pope	36046	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26391	N	N	-	-	N	After her mother dies, Adaline is sent to live in St. Louis while her father, the famous scout Kit Carson, explores the West.
Addie Across the Prairie	Lawlor, Laurie	301	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24552	N	N	-	-	N	Unhappy to leave her home and friends, Addie reluctantly accompanies her family to the Dakota Territory and slowly begins to adjust to life on the prairie.
Adem's Cross	Mead, Alice	20101	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	32270	N	N	-	-	-	Adem's family has been singled out for special suffering after his sister reads a protest poem in public in Serb-occupied Kosovo.
Adrift	Baillie, Allan	8502	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24447	N	N	-	-	-	Playing on a raft, Flynn and his sister are set adrift in a dangerous current.
Adventure According to Humphrey	Birney, Betty G.	128373	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26296	N	N	-	-	-	Humphrey the classroom hamster has adventures going to the library, learning about the ocean, and sailing across a pond on a sailboat. Book #5
Adventure in the Bear Tooth Mountains	Tuitel, Johnnie	80487	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21866	N	N	-	-	-	At Eagle Mount, Johnnie learns how people with disabilities can enjoy all sorts of winter sports. However, this isn't the only discovery that he and his friends make. The coauthor is Sharon Lamson. Book #5
Adventure on the Wilderness Road, 1775	Lawlor, Laurie	32324	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32881	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth Poage, her mother, father, and four brothers and sisters take a dangerous trip westward.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Adventure to the Eight Wonders of the World!	Marsh, Carole	120324	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11745	N	N	-	-	-	Come along on a fantasy field trip with Ms. Bogus and her fourth grade class to visit the Eight Wonders of the World. Book #1
Adventure to the Pioneer Prairie!	Marsh, Carole	120325	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9150	N	N	-	-	-	Ms. Bogus and her fourth grade class take a fantasy field trip across the Pioneer Prairie, learning about cattle rustlers, Indian attacks, and pioneer life. Book #3
Adventure to the Planet Mars!	Marsh, Carole	120326	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11932	N	N	-	-	-	Come along on a fantasy field trip with Ms. Bogus and her fourth grade class on a rocket ride to visit the planet Mars. Book #2
Adventures in the Ice Age	Bailey, Linda	82847	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	5762	N	N	-	-	-	A request for ice on a hot day sends the Binkertons off for an adventure in the Ice Age, where they learn how people lived and what animals shared their world.
The Adventures of Captain Underpants	Pilkey, Dav	20251	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	5731	N	N	-	-	N	George and Harold have created the greatest superhero in the history of their elementary school, and now they're going to bring him to life.
The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn	Laiken, Deidre S.	29468	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	18672	N	N	-	-	N	This adaptation of the Mark Twain classic describes the adventures of a boy and a runaway slave as they float down the Mississippi River on a raft.
The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn: Retold from the Mark Twain Original	Ho, Oliver	105129	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21090	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the adventures of a nineteenth-century boy and a runaway slave as they float down the Mississippi River on a raft.
The Adventures of Midnight Son	Patrick, Denise Lewis	34704	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30788	N	N	-	-	-	After his parents help him escape from slavery on a cotton plantation, thirteen-year-old Midnight finds freedom in Mexico and becomes a cowboy on a cattle drive to Kansas.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Adventures of Robin Hood: Retold from the Howard Pyle Original	Burrows, John	105130	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	20178	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the legend of Robin Hood, who plundered the king's purse and poached his deer and whose generosity endeared him to the poor.
The Adventures of Robin Hood: With a Discussion of Fellowship	Arneson, D.J.	68154	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	19426	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Howard Pyle classic recounts the legend of Robin Hood, who plundered the king's purse and poached his deer and whose generosity endeared him to the poor.
The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes: With a Discussion of Curiosity	Wilmore, Kathy	68155	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	18904	N	N	-	-	-	Based on the classic by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, this book is an abridged version of one case solved by the resourceful British detective, Sherlock Holmes.
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer: Retold from the Mark Twain Original	Woodside, Martin	105132	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19544	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the adventures of Tom and his friends growing up in a small Missouri town on the banks of the Mississippi River in the nineteenth century.
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer: With a Discussion of Imagination	Christopher, Tracy	68129	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	20134	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Mark Twain classic describes the adventures and pranks of a mischievous boy growing up in a Mississippi River town in the early nineteenth century.
The Adventures of Tommy Smith	Sutherland, Robert	69841	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	38141	N	N	-	-	-	Accused of killing a man, orphan Tommy Smith takes on a new identity -- and works with the circus.
After Hamelin	Richardson, Bill	46696	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	55738	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope, unable to hear the hypnotic playing of the Pied Piper, is left behind when he comes to claim the children. Now she must set out on a journey to discover the fate of the missing children of Hamelin and rescue them if she can.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Aftermath	Applegate, K.A.	79685	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26642	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, a group of people who escaped Earth shortly before an asteroid strike and lived in a suspended sleep state for five hundred years, return to their home planet to find a small population of humans living underground.
Against the Odds: Buzzard's Feast	Strasser, Todd	31220	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21638	N	N	-	-	N	When nineteen-year-old Luke drives their van off the road, four young friends are stranded in the middle of the Mojave Desert.
Against the Odds: Gator Prey	Strasser, Todd	32381	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21800	N	N	-	-	N	A teenage boy goes on a disastrous vacation with his family and survives a plane crash.
Against the Odds: Grizzly Attack	Strasser, Todd	25292	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25531	N	N	-	-	N	Tyler runs for his life and thinks he's escaped the huge bear, but all he's done is led it back to his uncle's cabin.
Against the Odds: Shark Bite	Strasser, Todd	20679	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23548	N	N	-	-	N	After a storm disables their sailboat and injures the only adult on board, Ian and his sister find themselves adrift in the shark-infested water of the Gulf of Mexico, and their boat is sinking.
Against the Rules	Keene, Carolyn	19769	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29177	N	N	-	-	-	When a military academy turns into a murder scene, Nancy marches into action.
Akiko and the Alpha Centauri 5000	Crilley, Mark	69010	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	19488	N	N	-	-	-	Akiko's spaceship race from one side of the galaxy to the other is complicated when Spuckler discovers that an old rival of his is also competing. Book #6
Akiko and the Journey to Toog	Crilley, Mark	75289	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22132	N	N	-	-	-	Akiko, Mr. Beeba, Spuckler, and Gax journey to Toog to help their friend Poog save his planet from destruction -- whether he likes it or not. Book #7
Alberta Alibi	Gaetz, Dayle Campbell	102835	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	35511	N	N	-	-	-	Sheila, Rusty, and Katie race to save Sheila's father in a fight with unscrupulous developers.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Aletin and the Falling Sky: A Mocovi Myth	Lilly, Melinda	2588	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1769	N	N	-	-	-	When the falling Sky causes the Sun to crash to the Earth, Aletin saves the situation and finds that his people and their world have been changed forever.
Alex and Lily	Anderson, Isabel	43826	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2856	N	N	-	-	-	Alex and Lily are sisters who couldn't be more different. Alex is a busy body who's always on the go, while Lily prefers to sleep more and play her guitar quietly. This book traces the girls as they move through their lives.
Alexander the Great: The Life of a King and Conqueror	Shone, Rob	84082	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	NF	6112	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells how Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia and brilliant military leader, conquered the Ancient World's largest empire. The coauthor is Anita Ganeri.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland: With a Discussion of Imagination	Linney, Susan	68150	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	16577	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Lewis Carroll classic is about a little girl who falls down a rabbit hole and discovers a world of nonsensical and amusing characters.
Alien Androids Assault Arizona	Rand, Johnathan	83602	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29218	N	N	-	-	-	When Shelby Crusado and her friend Joey discover that her teacher is from another world, they realize that the entire world is in danger of an alien invasion. Now they're caught in an all-out battle to stop the sinister aliens. Book #16
Alison on the Trail	Connor, Catherine	11403	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8719	N	N	-	-	N	Magic Attic Club adventure starring the energetic and athletic Alison. Alison finds herself leading a group of weary and lost campers.
Alison Rides the Rapids	Alexander, Nina	27721	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	10481	N	N	-	-	-	Alison is always up for a good adventure. She finds herself in training as a Junior River Guide on a whitewater rafting trip. But when the Senior Guide falls overboard, how will Alison rescue her and make sure the others are safe?

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
All Around the United States: A Travel Adventure	Glasscock, Sarah	63531	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	6532	N	N	-	-	-	Zack Garza hasn't seen his cousin, Carmen Nolan, in three years. This summer, the Garzas and the Nolans plan to meet in South Dakota. Join Zack and Carmen on an adventure that takes them through all the regions of the United States.
All That Glitters	Roberts, Rachel	77380	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	29175	N	N	-	-	-	After Kara finally finds a magic gem of her own, in the shape of a sparkly unicorn horn, magical creatures from another world start showing up and causing trouble, and Kara and her friends Emily and Adriane must find out why. Book #2
All That Glitters	Ferris, Jean	14912	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43686	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother remarries, Brian spends the summer in the Florida Keys with his father.
All the Way to Mexico	Charles, Norma	68904	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34859	N	N	-	-	-	Jacob, a soccer-mad boy takes a roadtrip with his newly "blended" family. Each of the four children has different coping strategies, Barney tells cow jokes, Sam plays with action figures, Minerva plays her CDs and Jacob dreams of being a soccer star.
All's Fairy in Love & War	Roberts, Rachel	77381	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40256	N	N	-	-	-	Kara travels to the Fairy Realms to help restore peace between the Fairies and Goblins. Web of Magic #8 Quest for Magic #2
Almost to Freedom	Nelson, Vaunda Micheaux	74442	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1782	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells the story of a young girl's dramatic escape from slavery via the Underground Railroad, from the perspective of her beloved rag doll.
Altogether, One at a Time	Konigsburg, E.L.	20252	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10713	N	N	-	-	-	Four young people cope with difficult situations and in doing so learn something that changes their lives.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Amazing Voyage	Stilton, Geronimo	146632	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16625	N	N	-	-	-	Upon learning that the Kingdom of Fantasy has fallen under an endless, freezing winter and the Queen of the Fairies is in danger, Geronimo returns to try to restore peace and springtime. Book #3
Amazon Diary: The Jungle Adventures of Alex Winters	Talbott, Hudson	60375	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	3929	N	N	-	-	-	Alex spends his Christmas vacation with the Yahomami tribe deep in the jungle. The coauthor is Mark Greenberg.
Amelia Hits the Road/Amelia's Are-We-There-Yet, Longest Ever Car Trip	Moss, Marissa	36590	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	3609	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Amelia keeps a journal of the summer car trip she takes with her mother and sister to Grand Canyon, Death Valley, and their California home town to visit Amelia's best friend.
Amelia's Family Ties	Moss, Marissa	41265	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7355	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Amelia takes her first solo journey, to visit her father and his new family in Chicago.
Amelia's Longest, Biggest, Most-Fights-Ever Family Reunion	Moss, Marissa	111392	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	12764	N	N	-	-	-	While on a trip to attend a family reunion and to meet many of her father's relatives for the first time, Amelia records in her notebook her hopes, fears, and impressions.
Amelia's War	Rinaldi, Ann	40129	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	52592	N	N	-	-	N	When a Confederate general threatens to burn Hagerstown, Maryland, unless it pays an exorbitant ransom, twelve-year-old Amelia and her friend find a way to save the town.
Anastasia, Absolutely	Lowry, Lois	16873	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25151	N	N	-	N	N	Thirteen-year-old Anastasia Krupnick has more adventures as she tries to deal with a new dog, her school values class, and a personal moral dilemma.
The Ancients	Myers, Bill	42746	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25102	N	N	-	-	-	Scott and Rebecca are sent, along with their mom and Ryan, to a remote mountain village in NM, to help a young brave named Swift Arrow. They discover the danger in the occult's deceptive practices, and learn to put their trust in God's truths. Book #10

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
And the Two Shall Meet	Kaye, Marilyn	32683	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33996	N	N	-	-	-	Amy arrives at Wilderness Adventure with her two friends, Eric and Tasha. After she meets a mysterious guy and falls for him, strange accidents occur. Their trip doesn't go as planned and Amy finds herself fighting for her life. Book #6
The Andalite Chronicles	Applegate, K.A.	26640	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	59891	N	N	-	-	-	His name is Elfangor-Sirinial-Shamtul, an Andalite war-prince. The one who gave five young humans the ability to morph into any animal they touch.
An Angel for Molly	Weyn, Suzanne	57124	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40159	N	N	-	-	-	On a trip to an ancient Irish castle, Molly's father is distant and preoccupied. Molly comes up with a reckless plan to get his attention, but when the plan backfires horribly, who can save her?
Angel in Charge	Delton, Judy	403	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21570	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Angel and her little brother Rags are left to fend for themselves when their Mom is on vacation and the babysitter is rushed to the hospital with a broken leg.
Angel's Grace	Baptiste, Tracey	85210	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42514	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting her grandmother in Trinidad, thirteen-year-old Grace sees a photograph of a stranger with a birthmark identical to hers and decides to find out if he is her real father.
Ann and Seamus	Major, Kevin	74514	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	6907	N	N	-	-	-	In 1828, off the Newfoundland Isle aux Morts, seventeen-year-old Ann Harvey, her father and younger brother came upon the wreck of the "Despatch." Ann's courage and strength at the oars of the rescue boat were largely responsible for saving 160 people.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Anna's Blizzard	Hart, Alison	102986	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27153	N	N	-	-	-	Having never excelled at schoolwork, twelve-year-old Anna discovers that she may know a few things about survival when the 1888 Children's Blizzard traps her and her classmates in their Nebraska schoolhouse.
Annie Henry and the Secret Mission	Olasky, Susan	27751	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	23908	N	N	-	-	-	Patriot Patrick Henry's ten-year-old daughter Annie helps save the wheat crop on their Virginia plantation from fire and her father from a Tory spy in Richmond.
Another NASTYbook: The Curse of the Tweeties	Yourgrau, Barry	106823	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22727	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother is kidnapped by goblins, Rollo, inspired by his favorite comic book character, Su-ichi Samurai Swordboy, embarks on a rescue mission to Fairyland, aided by imaginary friends and a set of talking false teeth.
The Answer	Applegate, K.A.	50417	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28140	N	N	-	-	-	Just when things look more than hopeless, Jake and the others discover help where they least expect it.
Antarctica: Escape from Disaster	Lerangis, Peter	53951	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32411	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to ANTARCTICA: JOURNEY TO THE POLE, it is the darkest hours of 1910, and mutiny, doubt, and disaster threaten to destroy Jack Winslow's secret American expedition to discover the South Pole.
Antarctica: Journey to the Pole	Lerangis, Peter	53783	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	35659	N	N	-	-	-	In the year 1909, a secret American expedition was made to discover the South Pole. In their race for the Pole, Arctic explorer Jack Winslow and his party faced the ultimate test of endurance, loyalty, and survival.
The Anybodies	Bode, N.E.	78853	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49408	N	N	-	-	N	After learning that she is not the biological daughter of boring Mr. and Mrs. Drudger, Fern embarks on magical adventures with her real father and finally finds "a place that feels like home." Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Anything for Love	Keene, Carolyn	19757	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30905	N	N	-	-	-	A top-rated soap opera reaches a terrifying real-life climax when writer Karl Rudolph is murdered.
Anything You Can Do I Can Do Better	Buchanan, Paul	27621	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21041	N	N	-	-	-	Willie challenges his rival to an invention contest, the loser of which must ask the principal to transfer him to the other middle school in town. The coauthor is Rod Randall.
Anywhere But Here	Dueck, Adele	29322	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29256	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven year old Marjorie finds farm life in the summer is no life at all, with all the work and her best friend gone to Vancouver, until she discovers stolen pesticides in the family's barn.
Apple Island or the Truth About Teachers	Evans, Douglas	67266	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	23863	N	N	-	-	-	When Bradley and his class are taken on an unexpected field trip to Apple Island, he discovers a group of evil teachers plotting to take over the schools of America and "misteach" all the children.
The Aquanauts	Lunn, John	103214	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	54258	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Greta Kovachi bands together with the three other young people in her scientist father's deep-sea laboratory habitat to save their parents and themselves when an accident sends all of them billions of years into the future.
Around the World	Phelan, Matt	146321	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	6692	N	N	-	-	-	Challenged with circling the world at the end of the nineteenth century, three very different adventurers, avid bicyclist Thomas Stevens, fearless reporter Nellie Bly, and retired sea captain Joshua Slocum, embark on epic journeys.
Around the World in 80 Days	Greene, Janice	143837	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	12112	N	N	-	-	-	This adaptation of Jules Verne's classic novel features Phileas Fogg, a wealthy gentleman who makes a bet that he can travel around the world in just eighty days.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Around the World in 80 Days	Desclot, Miquel	112862	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2394	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an adaptation of the classic story AROUND THE WORLD IN 80 DAYS, about an English gentleman by the name of Phileas Fogg and his many adventures as he tries to win a bet that he can travel around the world in eighty days.
Around the World in 80 Days: Retold from the Jules Verne Original	McFadden, Deanna	113029	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19450	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the English gentleman Phileas Fogg and his many adventures as he tries to win a bet that he can travel around the world in eighty days.
The Arrival	Applegate, K.A.	42582	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23077	N	N	-	-	-	Andalites have arrived on Earth to help the Animorphs and Ax fight against the Yeerk invasion.
The Ashwater Experiment	Koss, Amy Goldman	31199	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34388	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Hillary, who has traveled across the country all her life with her parents, finds herself facing a stay of nine whole months in Ashwater, California.
At the Mouth of the Luckiest River	Griese, Arnold A.	14505	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	12540	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story from nineteenth century Alaska, an Athabaskan boy is destined to become a medicine man.
The Attack	Applegate, K.A.	33626	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25326	N	N	-	-	-	In the battle for ultimate power, the Ellimist will choose the Animorphs and Ereka the Chee, the Crayak will choose his army of Howluns, and the loser will be erased from the universe.
Attack of Apollyon	Jenkins, Jerry B.	57188	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26053	N	N	-	-	-	As a strange star falls to earth, the Young Trib Force knows the next judgement is near -- one so terrible it will be announced from heaven first. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #19

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Attack of the Denebian Starship	Morris, Gilbert	60811	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32846	N	N	-	-	-	When a hostile starship sneaks into the Intergalactic Command's space, the Daystar and its crew are sent to check it out, and the enemy ship aims its turbo cannons at Daystar. The coauthor is Dan Meeks.
The Attack of the Frozen Woodchucks	Elish, Dan	120407	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	43888	N	N	-	-	-	When extraterrestrial woodchucks attack, ten-year-old Jimmy, his two-and-a-half-year-old sister, friend William, and an eccentric classmate who has built a flying saucer in her Manhattan brownstone join forces to save the universe.
Attack of the Mole Master	Danko, Dan	77514	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18708	N	N	-	-	-	Speedy tries to save Prudence from the Mole Master, hoping that his superhero sponsor, Pumpkin Pete, will help him instead of running away. The coauthor is Tom Mason.
The Attack of the Two-Inch Teacher	Coville, Bruce	32173	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22372	N	N	-	-	-	Pleskit and his friend Tim decide to shrink Jordan Lynch, a school bully. Unfortunately, things don't work out as planned and Tim and their teacher Ms. Weintraub are the ones small enough to hide in a desk drawer.
AuSable Alligators	Rand, Johnathan	103804	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21157	N	N	-	-	-	Craig is fly fishing on the AuSable River, a world famous trout stream in Grayling, MI. He's a good fisherman, too, but tonight, he's going to hook into something that he never could have imagined, something horrifying! Book #12.
Away	Hall, Teri	146925	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	54444	N	N	-	-	-	After helping heal Malgam, Rachel learns that her father is still living in the devastated territory of Away, captured by members of another clan who are planning to use him to make a deal with the government on the other side of the Line.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Away to the Goldfields!	Derby, Pat	84345	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	60074	N	N	-	-	-	Yearning for adventure and tired of farm life in New Hampshire, sixteen-year-old Mary Margaret Malarkey journeys to California in 1848 to find her father who arrived earlier to make his fortune in the goldfields.
Axle Galench and the Gate of No Return	Morris, Rooster	84908	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	17037	N	N	-	-	-	Axle grew up believing he was a Manarkin boy living in the neat, orderly, and sometimes boring village of Kamoo on the planet of Mizmoe, but in his 12th year, reality comes crashing down around him. Suddenly he is transformed into a human boy. Book #1
Axle Galench in Search of Barnsfoggon	Morris, Rooster	126573	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	23564	N	N	-	-	-	Continuing his search for Nacklenod, the being who can teach him how to return to Earth, Axle Galench journeys through Bedlam, where he meets a variety of creatures and finds a new friend named Flitterninny. Book #2
Baaz	Meltabarger, P.J.	25030	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	12441	N	N	-	-	-	Rod Merrick finds a strange-looking rock that turns out to be an alien from the planet Yerce. The alien, Baaz, claims Rod as his chosen one, so that he may learn about earthlings. Together, Rod and Baaz have an adventure like no other one before.
The Baby-Sitter Burglaries	Keene, Carolyn	19679	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30549	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy is looking for a burglar who's vanished into thin air.
Baby-sitters Beware	Martin, Ann M.	19388	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39070	N	N	N	-	-	Someone seems to be stalking the Baby-Sitters Club. It might even be someone from the past.
The Baby-sitters Remember	Martin, Ann M.	20348	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	40475	N	N	-	-	-	Each of the Baby-Sitters Club members tells a memorable event in her life.
Baby-sitters' Fright Night	Martin, Ann M.	19389	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40858	N	N	-	-	-	The baby-sitters investigate a missing diamond.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Back to the Titanic!	Gormley, Beatrice	31541	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27369	N	N	-	-	-	Matt and Emily's great-grandfather plans to use his invention to travel back to the "Titanic" to save the famous ship. When Great-grandfather breaks his ankle, Matt and Emily figure out how to use the invention to go in his place. Book #1
The Backyard Animal Show	Draper, Sharon M.	110138	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14082	N	N	-	-	-	After rescuing an orphaned deer, Ziggy and the Black Dinosaurs club members decide to stage a neighborhood animal show to raise money for the local wildlife rescue center. Book #5
Bad, Bad Darlings	Llewellyn, Sam	105329	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	38811	N	N	-	-	-	Shipwrecked on a tropical island, members of the Darling family find themselves surrounded by burglars, unsavory real estate developers, and a wild boy.
Badger in the Basement	Baglio, Ben M.	32416	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24712	N	N	-	-	-	James and Mandy Find a badger nest that has been destroyed leaving an orphaned badger cub. They try to find the person responsible and a new home for the cub at the same time.
Bamboo People	Perkins, Mitali	137295	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	50801	N	N	-	-	-	Two Burmese boys, one a Karenni refugee and the other the son of an imprisoned Burmese doctor, meet in the jungle and in order to survive, they must learn to trust each other.
Bandit's Moon	Fleischman, Sid	29532	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22956	N	N	-	N	N	Twelve-year-old Annyrose relates her adventures with Joaquín Murieta and his band of outlaws in the California gold-mining region during the mid-1800s.
Barbara's Escape	Massie, Elizabeth	20774	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	24905	N	N	-	-	-	After America has declared her independence, Barbara and Patsy find out how exciting life can be when you're hunting for British spies, and then find them.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Barfing in the Backseat: How I Survived My Family Road Trip	Winkler, Henry	116582	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24287	N	N	-	-	N	Hank must work on a huge homework packet during a family trip to North Carolina or he will not spend the day riding roller coasters with his mother, sister, and friend Frankie. The coauthor is Lin Oliver. Book #12
Barkbelly	Weatherill, Cat	108059	EN	MG	4.1	9.0	F	62146	N	N	-	-	-	A wooden boy who is being raised by loving human parents flees after accidentally killing a playmate and begins a quest for his real home and family.
Barkerville Gold	Gaetz, Dayle Campbell	79607	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36232	N	N	-	-	-	Rusty, Katie, and Sheila journey to historic Barkerville where they become involved in a search for missing gold.
Bartlett and the City of Flames	Hirsch, Odo	71825	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37635	N	N	-	-	N	When the Pasha of the City of Sun becomes convinced that Gozo is his kidnapped son, Bartlett and Jacques le Grand try to rescue their young friend by using "Ingenuity, Perseverance, and Desperation" to get the Pasha's real son back from the underground.
Bartlett and the Forest of Plenty	Hirsch, Odo	81836	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	52796	N	N	-	-	-	When Bartlett and Jacques take Gozo on an adventure to discover what lies in the forest beyond the Gircassian Rift, Gozo learns how an explorer has to have perseverance and inventiveness in times of desperation.
Bartlett and the Ice Voyage	Hirsch, Odo	22615	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31696	N	N	-	-	N	When an impatient queen longs to taste the delicious, but fragile, melidrop fruit, two explorers use inventiveness, desperation, and perserverance to try to bring it to her.
The Battle for the Castle	Winthrop, Elizabeth	10232	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42435	N	N	-	N	N	Twelve-year-old William uses the magic token to return through the toy castle in his attic to the medieval land of Sir Simon, which is now menaced by a skeleton ship bearing a plague of evil.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Baxter Moon Galactic Scout	Zakour, John	123205	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49977	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Baxter's first adventure is to find a missing space vehicle. His commanding officer is a genetically improved chimpanzee, and his crew consists of a klutzy cybergenius and a slow-thinking mechanical whiz.
Bay Girl	Dorion, Betty Fitzpatrick	31218	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33026	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Patsy visits her Gran and Uncle Wish in the port of Shoal Harbour. Learning to row a dinghy and help out on her uncle's fishing dory, she develops a sense of pride and self-reliance.
Bayport Buccaneers	Dixon, Franklin W.	116367	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30588	N	N	-	-	-	Joe and Frank's mission is to investigate sabotage on the set of a pirate-themed, action-packed reality television show. Book #16
Be a Wolf!	Strickland, Brad	20255	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27934	N	N	-	-	N	When Jo's backpack is confiscated, Wishbone and Jo must confront a scary neighbor who owns a big, mean dog.
Beach Ride	Bryant, Bonnie	10554	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26508	N	N	-	-	-	A pony saves Carole from drowning on a Florida vacation.
The Beaded Moccasins: The Story of Mary Campbell	Durrant, Lynda	32560	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39589	N	N	-	-	N	After being captured by a group of Delaware Indians and given to their leader as a replacement for his dead granddaughter, twelve-year-old Mary Campbell is forced to travel west with them to Ohio.
Bear Dancer: The Story of a Ute Girl	Wyss, Thelma Hatch	102109	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22530	N	N	-	-	N	In late nineteenth-century Colorado, Elk Girl, sister of Ute chief Ouray, is captured by Cheyenne and Arapaho warriors, rescued by the white "enemy," and finally returned to her home.
Beatrice's Spells	Martin, Paul	84713	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	8825	N	N	-	-	-	Beatrice calls in extra help when her spells do not succeed in ridding the Manor of all its annoying monsters. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteanu.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Beauty	Wallace, Bill	552	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	34102	N	N	-	-	N	A story of the love between a boy and his horse, Beauty. During a wild storm, Beauty raced through the barn doors the boy had forgotten to close and into a terrible trap. The boy then ran into the blinding rain, desperate to save his best friend.
Becky's Secret Surprise	Schulte, Elaine L.	17852	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27854	N	N	-	-	-	Prayer helps Becky deal with the changes in her life, including moving to a new home, getting used to a sullen stepbrother, feeling left out of the Twelve Candles Club, and worrying about a friend's interest in hypnotism.
Becoming Rosemary	Wood, Frances M.	20053	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39859	N	N	-	-	-	The summer that Rosemary makes her first true friend and the community in which she lives undergoes major changes.
Bed-Knob and Broomstick/Bedknobs and Broomsticks	Norton, Mary	10754	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39906	N	N	-	-	N	The Wilson children meet a prim spinster who is studying to be a witch and find themselves transported to a cannibal island.
Beekman's Big Deal	de Guzman, Michael	80285	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36699	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of the frequent moves that he and his father must make, twelve-year-old Beekman begins to make connections with neighbors and classmates after settling in a small, unusual New York City neighborhood.
Begin Again	Applegate, K.A.	79686	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25863	N	N	-	-	-	In the final chapter of their saga, the Remnants, Marauders, and Alphas are being summoned by the Source. However, not everyone trusts the power and promise of the Source.
The Beginning	Applegate, K.A.	50418	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28397	N	N	-	-	-	It has come down to the final battle between the Yearks and Animorphs, and no one knows who will win, lose, or live.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bella Arabella	Fosburgh, Liza	155	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24518	N	N	-	-	N	Arabella's best friend is her cat. They live in the most beautiful house in the world. Her stepfather thinks she is lonely and decides to send her to boarding school. She makes a wish, and because she really believes, her wish comes true.
The Belonging Place	Little, Jean	18755	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32067	N	N	-	-	-	Elspet Mary with her aunt and uncle venture off to a strange, new land in Upper Canada, as she worries about the grandmother and her cat they left behind.
Bending the Rules	Stewart, Melanie	1970	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	17434	N	N	-	-	-	When Tori's parents send her to high school in America, Tori wonders how she's ever going to get along with her crabby Aunt Tessa.
Beryl: A Pig's Tale	Simmons, Jane	136350	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22826	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being mistreated and cooped up, Beryl the piglet escapes her farm and meets a group of wild pigs, whose settlement splits up over the decision of whether to let her stay, and with her new "family," she sets out to find a new home.
The Best Christmas	Mason, Jane B.	84316	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23649	N	N	-	-	-	Hattie is not looking forward to Christmas this Depression year, with her father traveling around the country looking for work while Hattie and her brother live on their aunt's farm and try to eke out a living. Co-authored by Sarah Hines Stephens.
Best Dressed	Jones, Jasmine	84878	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	15163	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie is determined to win the "Class Favorites" awards and beat out her rival, Kate Sanders, for "Best Dressed." But her mother's idea of bargain hunting sets Lizzie on edge. How is she to win this year's dress contest with last year's styles?

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Best of Arlie Zack	Hutchins, H.J.	51364	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16913	N	N	-	-	-	Troubled with friends and teachers at his new school, the final straw comes when Arlie has to shovel the sidewalk for 210 year old Mrs. Spinx. As Arlie learns how amazing Mrs. Spinx and her gifts are, he finds the strength within himself to the better.
The Best of the Best	Kaye, Marilyn	32690	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28325	N	N	-	-	-	Amy solves the mysteries behind the eight-year-old genius, Adrian, who ran away after not fitting in with his ninth-grade classmates. Book #7
Beth's Story	Pfeffer, Susan Beth	20205	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9219	N	N	-	-	N	Relates Beth's exciting trip to pre-Civil War New York City with Marmee and Father.
Betrayed! 1977: The Journal of Zeke Moorie	Doyle, Bill H.	107693	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24302	N	N	-	-	-	While working for a traveling disco show accompanying the King Tut exhibition in 1977, fourteen-year-old Zeke investigates a series of mishaps involving the cast and crew, mysterious messages, centuries-old artifacts, and an ancient curse.
Betsy and Tacy Go Downtown	Lovelace, Maud Hart	20055	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	39331	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures of young girls growing up in Deep Valley, Minnesota.
Betsy and Tacy Go over the Big Hill	Lovelace, Maud Hart	20056	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29419	N	N	-	-	-	When Betsy and Tacy visit little Syria, they learn that the new Americans are sometimes the best Americans.
Betsy's River Adventure: The Journey Westward	Jones, Veda Boyd	85147	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33145	N	N	-	-	-	Betsy Miller is shocked when her parents decide to move from their home in Boston to the rugged frontier city of Cincinnati. They will face a dangerous, weeks-long journey by boat down the Ohio River.
Betsy-Tacy and Tib	Lovelace, Maud Hart	20058	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22659	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures of young girls growing up in Deep Valley, Minnesota.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word				Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF								
Between a Rock and a Hard Place	Carter, Alden R.	13771	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56725	N	N	-	-	-	-	Although neither Mark Severson nor his diabetic cousin Randy are looking forward to the canoe trip that is a family rite of passage, they begin to enjoy themselves as they travel, until the trip becomes a fight for survival.
Between the Dragon and the Eagle	Schneider, Mical	4469	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25060	N	N	-	-	-	-	A relay of courageous adventure-seekers forms caravans to transport precious items, including a special blue silk, along the Silk Road in the year 100 A.D.
Beverly Hills Brontosaurus	Ciencin, Scott	36341	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32541	N	N	-	-	-	-	Bertram Phillips's M.I.N.D. Machine throws him back to southern California's Jurassic period. Bertram accepts the help of J.D. "Judgment Day" Harms, the biggest bully in the eighth grade and the second-smartest student after Bertram.
Beware of Mad Dog!	Weeks, Sarah	87139	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	20361	N	N	-	-	-	-	Nat Boyd and Boyd Fink are best friends. But while Fink is clever and quick to come up with ways to get the boys out of trouble, Nat seems to be plagued with the worst luck ever. And today his bad fortune is about to strike again!
Beware the Bohrok	Hapka, C.A.	79031	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	13686	N	N	-	-	-	-	Finally joined together in the fight against evil, the Toa struggle to save the ancient land of Mata Nui from the Bohrok hordes sweeping across the land.
Beyond the Deepwoods	Stewart, Paul	58634	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49656	N	N	-	-	N	-	Abandoned at birth, Twig is brought up by a family of woodtrolls. So begins a heart-stopping adventure that will take him through a nightmare world as he tries to discover his true identity. The coauthor is Chris Riddell. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Beyond the Mask	Ward, David	110746	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	43058	N	N	-	-	-	Having left the harsh life in Grassland and finally returned to her home and father, Pippa and her friends must then go back to the land where they were slaves and try to forge a peaceful settlement with the Spears in order to avert a tragedy. Book #3
Beyond the River	Elmer, Robert	11902	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	51314	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting their cousins' farm on the west coast of Denmark in the summer of 1944, eleven-year-old twins Peter and Elise learn the power of prayer as they work to rescue a downed British pilot.
Beyond the Sunrise	Baglio, Ben M.	78965	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24651	N	N	-	-	-	After arriving in Sundarbans Delta, Jody spots an Irrawaddy dolphin that she names Sandhi. When Sandhi is missing, Jody learns there are poachers around.
Beyond the Western Sea: Lord Kirkle's Money	Avi	17757	EN	MG	4.7	16.0	F	108447	N	N	-	-	N	Driven from their impoverished Irish Village, fifteen-year-old Maura and her younger brother meet their landlord's runaway son in Liverpool while all three wait for a ship to America.
Beyond the Western Sea: The Escape from Home	Avi	17758	EN	MG	4.7	13.0	F	87681	N	N	-	-	N	Maura O'Connell and her brother Patrick escape Ireland's brutal poverty with only the belongings in their bundles and tickets for ocean passage.
The Big Camp Secret	Suzanne, Jamie	25647	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32452	N	N	-	-	-	When Jessica and Elizabeth go to summer camp, they learn it has some secret surprises for them. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Big Lie	Myers, Bill	11852	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14064	N	N	-	-	-	The mystery house turns Nicholas into a hero. But it haunts him in a way he hadn't expected . . .
The Big Snapper	Holubitsky, Katherine	110023	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	23885	N	N	-	-	-	Eddie loves fishing with Granddad and listening to his tall tales, but when his grandfather becomes seriously ill, Eddie must find ways to cope with the changes in his world.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Bike Tour Mystery	Keene, Carolyn	79580	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30326	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy, Bess, and George are all geared up for a bike tour in Ireland, looking forward to spectacular scenery, romantic ruins, local entertainment and at the end of the day, cozy inns. But it isn't long before they realize that they're riding with danger.
A Billion for Boris/ESP TV	Rodgers, Mary	2488	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41793	N	N	-	-	-	Anabel Andrews's brother, Ape Face, and her boyfriend, Boris, discover a television that airs its programs a day early. Annabel wants to use it to help mankind, but Boris wants to make billions of dollars.
Billy and the Bearman	Poulsen, David A.	64166	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45278	N	N	-	-	-	A dramatic turn of events unites twelve-year-old Billy Gavin and seventeen-year-old John "Bearman" Redell, two boys from seemingly different backgrounds who discover that they in fact have a great deal in common - they are both runaways.
Bindings	Jablonski, Carla	79917	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34483	N	N	-	-	-	Tim Hunter encounters new danger and trials in an effort to rescue the land of Faerie.
Bionic Bats of Bay City	Rand, Johnathan	117938	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21005	N	N	-	-	-	Forced to abandon their game of hide-and-seek, five children must flee the vicious attacks of giant bat creatures from the sky. Unable to take refuge in their homes, they must fight to survive. Book #14
Birdwing	Martin, Rafe	101202	EN	MG	4.6	11.0	F	78527	N	N	-	-	-	Prince Ardwin, known as Birdwing, the youngest of six brothers turned into swans by their stepmother, is unable to complete the transformation back to human form, so he journeys to discover whether his feathered arm will be a curse or a blessing to him.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Birthday Disaster	Devereux, Susan	17053	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	3123	N	N	-	-	-	It's Tolly's birthday, but she has the feeling it is going to be a disaster. She doesn't think her parents will be able to afford the one present she really wants.
Black Beauty: Retold from the Anna Sewell Original	Church, Lisa	105123	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20605	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the famous horse, Black Beauty, as he experiences both good and bad masters in nineteenth-century England.
Black Beauty: With a Discussion of Kindness	Wood, Leigh Hope	68121	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	14929	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Anna Sewell classic describes Black Beauty's experiences with both good and bad masters in nineteenth-century England.
Black Duck	Lisle, Janet Taylor	106281	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54851	N	N	-	-	N	Ruben Hart tells the story of how, in 1929 Newport, Rhode Island, his family and his best friend's family were caught up in the violent competition among groups trying to control the local rum-smuggling trade.
Black Star, Bright Dawn	O'Dell, Scott	555	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28519	N	N	-	-	N	A thrilling story of a teenage girl's first running in the Iditarod--the challenging long-distance dog sled race held every year in Alaska.
Black Water	MacHale, D.J.	80120	EN	MG	4.6	17.0	F	119521	N	N	-	-	N	Bobby Pendragon thinks he understands his purpose as a Traveler: to save the territories of Halla from the evil Saint Dane. However, a plague has found its way from Cloral to Eelong, and Bobby must make a monumental choice.
The Blackout Gang	McCall, Josh	108539	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28939	N	N	-	-	-	Summer camp is no place for three geniuses, so when physics whiz Kevin, super-hacker BB, and musical prodigy Monica get a call for help from their classmate Newt Lizzard, they jump at the chance to get away.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Blanco Sol	Holt, A.H.	106020	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	62888	N	N	-	-	-	King Sutherland returns from war to find Texas and the White Sun Ranch the prey of outlaws. His brother is accused of robbing and murdering women and children, and his father has suffered a stroke.
Blind Mountain	Thomas, Jane Resh	110625	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16193	N	N	-	-	-	Unsure of himself and annoyed at having to spend a day climbing a Montana mountain with his bossy father, twelve-year-old Sam must become the guide on their perilous journey down when his carelessness temporarily blinds his father.
The Blizzard Disaster	Kehret, Peg	20257	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24266	N	N	-	-	N	Warren and Betsy have teleported themselves back to Minnesota to learn about the Armistice Day Blizzard of 1940. But their interest in the storm of the century turns to horror when the Instant Commuter is frozen.
A Blossom Promise	Byars, Betsy	461	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	30413	N	N	-	N	N	In the aftermath of a big flood in Alderson County, the Blossom family continues coping with adventure and adversity in their rare family style. Book #4
The Blossoms Meet the Vulture Lady	Byars, Betsy	307	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25700	N	N	-	-	N	In this sequel to THE NOT-JUST-ANYBODY FAMILY, Junior Blossom meets Mad Mary, the vulture lady, and gets kidnapped. Book #2
Blown Away (Hardy Boys Undercover Brothers)	Dixon, Franklin W.	107065	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26041	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy boys have eight hours to find a bomb after the Billington Resort receives a bomb threat while hosting a car auction and celebrity wedding. Book #10
Blue	DeVita, James	54676	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	47352	N	N	-	-	-	Seeking freedom from his restrictive home and school life, Morgan, using his own powers, becomes a magnificent fish, the blue marlin.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Blue Shoe: A Tale of Thievery, Villainy, Sorcery, and Shoes	Townley, Roderick	133594	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	44033	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious stranger commissions a single, valuable shoe from a humble cobbler, changing forever the cobbler's life and the life of his young apprentice.
Blue Sky, Butterfly	Van Leeuwen, Jean	16937	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24082	N	N	-	N	N	When her father leaves, Twig feels isolated from her older brother and her mother as they all try to cope with the changes in their lives.
Bluebonnet of the Hill Country	Casad, Mary Brooke	7953	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	1820	N	N	-	-	-	Bluebonnet, the most personable armadillo you will ever meet, gets into a peck of trouble in the Hill Country of Texas.
Boardwalk Bust	Dixon, Franklin W.	87244	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27648	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe head to Ocean Point, New Jersey, to investigate a rash of jewelry store robberies. The investigation begins on a hot trail, and the boys wonder if they will be able to figure out the crime before it's too late. Book #3
The Bobbsey Twins and the Mystery at Snow Lodge	Hope, Laura Lee	85448	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31682	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, during their Christmas stay at Snow Lodge, the Bobbsey twins try to clear a man of a theft that occurred years ago and bring two relatives together.
The Bobbsey Twins of Lakeport	Hope, Laura Lee	85449	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31905	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey twins investigate a spooky old house to find a long-lost treasure for an old woman in their neighborhood.
The Bobbsey Twins on Blueberry Island	Hope, Laura Lee	85451	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32673	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey twins go camping on an island and discover the hideout of a gang of crooks who are responsible for many thefts in the area.
The Bobbsey Twins' Adventure in the Country	Hope, Laura Lee	85452	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	31256	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, while visiting relatives on their farm, the Bobbsey twins track down thieves who stole a prize bull.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Bobbsey Twins' Adventure in Washington	Hope, Laura Lee	85453	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30321	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey twins are in Washington, D.C., as they solve the mystery of stolen blueprints and search for a Colonial china sugar bowl and creamer.
The Bobbsey Twins' Big Adventure at Home	Hope, Laura Lee	85454	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30411	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey Twins investigate a scar-faced man and his black dog who complicate a case of buried treasure that the twins are trying to solve.
The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery at Meadowbrook	Hope, Laura Lee	85455	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30005	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the twins go to Meadowbrook where the discovery of a cabin in the woods and the disappearance of the animals from a miniature zoo are puzzling links in a chain of mysteries.
The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery at School	Hope, Laura Lee	85456	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30332	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey twins are involved in solving the mystery of the Cretan snake goddess statue that is missing, as they try to find the master of a circus dog that was found at the same time.
The Bobbsey Twins' Mystery on the Deep Blue Sea	Hope, Laura Lee	85457	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31146	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, Mrs. Bobbsey and the twins visit Jamaica and stumble across pirate treasure while investigating the unexpected disappearance of their friend, Phil Henderson.
The Bobbsey Twins' Search in the Great City	Hope, Laura Lee	85458	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32948	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, the Bobbsey twins see the many sights of New York City, search for a missing person, and try to solve the case of a theft back at Lakeport.
Bon Voyage, Unicorns!	Johansson, Alice Nicole	25639	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28443	N	N	-	-	-	The Unicorns go on a Caribbean cruise. This series was created by Francine Pascal.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Bone Flute	Bow, Patricia	88860	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31337	N	N	-	-	-	Camrose inherits the responsibility for an ancient bone flute and must endure fire, danger, and more at the hands of two time-traveling rivals who will stop at nothing to claim the flute as their own.
Book of Earth	Peel, John	26658	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31303	N	N	-	-	-	The Chosen Three must return to Earth to find an amulet that will save Score from dying.
Book of Names	Peel, John	26744	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36069	N	N	-	-	-	Renald and Pixel are being drawn to the core of the Diadem. They are kidnapped from the worlds and plunged into the unknown.
Border Crossing	Cruz, Maria Colleen	78941	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23410	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Cesi knows all about her mother's Cherokee and Irish family but little about her father's Mexican heritage, and when she finds no answers at home in California, she sets out alone for Tijuana.
Borgel	Pinkwater, Daniel	7143	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	35487	N	N	-	-	-	Melvin recounts his extraordinary adventures in time and space with his 111-year-old sort-of-great-Uncle Borgel.
Bow Down, Shadrach	Cowley, Joy	35049	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25903	N	N	-	-	-	After Shadrach, an old Clydesdale horse, is hauled away from the farm, the three children who love him go on a daring mission to save their favorite pet.
The Box and the Bone	Snyder, Zilpha Keatley	12990	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22047	N	N	-	-	-	Carlos, Eddy, and Bucky are digging a clubhouse when they find a buried treasure.
The Boy Who Could Fly	Norcliffe, James	138340	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	54706	N	N	-	-	-	Having grown up in a miserable home for abandoned children, a young boy jumps at the chance to exchange places with the mysterious, flying "loblolly boy," but once he takes on this new identity, he discovers what a harsh price he must pay.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Boy Who Reversed Himself	Sleator, William	558	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	46149	N	N	-	-	N	When Laura discovers that the unpopular boy living next door to her has the ability to go into the fourth dimension, she makes the dangerous decision to accompany him on his journey there.
The Boy Who Spoke Dog	Morgan, Clay	75984	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	29915	N	N	-	-	-	After being marooned on an island near New Zealand, Jack, an orphaned cabin boy from San Francisco, becomes allied with a group of dogs who protect the local sheep from wild dogs.
Boys at Work	Soto, Gary	14135	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21223	N	N	-	-	-	When ten-year-old Rudy breaks an older boy's Discman at a baseball game, he and his friend Alex come up with a variety of ways to make money to pay for a new one.
Brad's Universe	Woodbury, Mary	35353	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	50039	N	N	-	-	-	Brad's family has a lot of secrets. When he tries to run away from his problems, Brad discovers that he cannot escape his feelings, his memories, or the past.
The Brain Spiders	Whitman, John	16655	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23152	N	N	-	-	-	Tash, Zak, and their mysterious Uncle Hoole travel to Tatooine, where Tash falls under the spell of a dangerous B'omarr monk who has plans to transfer the brains of wanted criminals into the bodies of his unsuspecting followers.
Brain Stealers	Philbrick, Rodman	80833	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27509	N	N	-	-	-	In a finale to the supernatural trilogy, Nick, Jessie, and Frasier learn that the alien invaders who are terrorizing Earth need fuel for their ship, and the trio must find the fuel or face terrifying consequences. The coauthor is Lynn Harnett.
Brainboy and the Deathmaster	Seidler, Tor	72760	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	57559	N	N	-	-	N	When Darryl, a twelve-year-old orphan, is adopted by a technology genius, he finds himself the star of his very own life-threatening video game.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bravara Eagle Thunderbolt	Langeloh, Tom	78436	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	5187	N	N	-	-	-	A young eagle becomes ostracized from his community, but with the help of magpies, he learns to overcome his fears and have confidence in his abilities.
Brave Horse	Siamon, Sharon	78849	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36140	N	N	-	-	-	Alison sends Thomas off in search of a wild horse, but doesn't tell him the horse is thought to be a ghost. When Thomas doesn't return to the Mustang Mountain Ranch as expected, Becky, Meg and Alison gather a search party to find him.
Brave One	Mitchell, Julie	78372	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2729	N	N	-	-	-	When the monsoon rains come and the waters of Lake Rukwa start to rise, Kiondo is swept away by the floods. Pili's bravery saves Kiondo and the other villagers.
Brave the Wild Trail	Howard, Milly	53125	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30742	N	N	-	-	-	Eben and his son, Josh, run a cattle drive down to Punta Rassa on the southern Florida coast.
Bread and Roses, Too	Paterson, Katherine	110098	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	60875	N	N	-	-	N	Jake and Rosa form an unlikely friendship as they try to survive and understand the 1912 Bread and Roses strike of mill workers in Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Breadcrumbs	Ursu, Anne	146485	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	62709	N	N	-	-	-	Hazel and Jack are best friends until an accident with a magical mirror and a run-in with a villainous queen find Hazel on her own, entering an enchanted wood in the hopes of saving Jack's life.
Breakdown	Applegate, K.A.	79687	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25080	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, a group of people who survived the destruction of Earth, try to control a super computer which can generate an alternative Earth.
Breaking Trail	Bell, Joanne	89141	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28959	N	N	-	-	N	As Becky and her family travel to their cabin, she trains her own dog team to race in hopes of making her father happy.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Breath of a Ghost	Horrocks, Anita	34515	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28951	N	N	-	-	-	With the comfort of his dog, Ringo, Darien overcomes his recurring nightmares and the loss of his brother's death.
Breathe: A Ghost Story	McNish, Cliff	106369	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	56541	N	N	-	-	-	When he and his mother move into an old farmhouse in the English countryside, asthmatic twelve-year-old Jack discovers that he can communicate with the ghosts inhabiting the house and inadvertently establishes a relationship with the spirits.
A Bridge Between Worlds	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84728	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	23371	N	N	-	-	-	An urgent cry for help from Elyon sends the Guardians back across the Veil to Meridian. There, they find her struggling to bridge the gap between her past life and her new role in Meridian. Book #10
The Bridge to Never Land	Barry, Dave	145804	EN	MG	4.7	12.0	F	84117	N	N	-	-	-	Aidan and Sarah Cooper discover a mysterious coded document in a secret compartment of an antique English desk. They begin to decipher the document, only to find that the stories are real and the battles are still going on. The coauthor is Ridley Pearson
Bright Paddles	Downie, Mary Alice	46059	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	16582	N	N	-	-	-	Ann and Meg search for their fur-trader father with a group of voyageurs bound for Grand Portage. They brave harsh weather, food shortages, stray bears, and more in their triumphant odyssey across the wilderness of 18th-century Canada.
Brothers in Hope: The Story of the Lost Boys of Sudan	Williams, Mary	87506	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	3540	N	N	-	-	N	Eight-year-old Garang, orphaned by a civil war in Sudan, finds the inner strength to help lead other boys as they trek thousands of miles seeking safety in Ethiopia, then Kenya, and finally in the United States.
Buckingham Palace and the Crown Jewels	Morris, Gilbert	60812	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24502	N	N	-	-	-	The Kerrigan family travels to England with their photojournalist father, and the siblings make new friends.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Buffalo Gal	Wallace, Bill	7147	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	40358	N	N	-	-	N	Although she'd rather stay in San Francisco, Amanda agrees to go to Texas to save a herd of buffalo.
Bug Boy	Sonenklar, Carol	30635	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	14435	N	N	-	-	N	Charlie Kaplan, "Bug Boy," thinks bugs are the best and is always on a Bug Alert for crawly creatures. Strange things happen after Charlie receives the Amazing Bug-A-View in the mail.
The Bully Boys	Walters, Eric	57937	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52046	N	N	-	-	-	Based on true events surrounding the legendary James FitzGibbon and the Battle of Beaver Dam, this book is at once a spellbinding adventure story and a moving account of a young man's experience of war.
Bunkhouse Journal	Hamm, Diane Johnston	6976	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22397	N	N	-	-	-	In 1910 a boy runs away from his alcoholic father to live on a Wyoming ranch.
Buried Alive	Skurzynski, Gloria	68135	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31457	N	N	-	-	-	While their parents study why wolverines are disappearing from Alaska's Denali National Park, Jack and Ashley are stuck in a remote area with their new foster brother when a hit man's bullet triggers an avalanche. The coauthor is Alane Ferguson. Book #12
Buried Alive!	Wilson, Jacqueline	58728	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26745	N	N	-	-	-	A humorous sequel to CLIFFHANGER, which follows two boys who encounter bullies on holiday.
The Buried Bones Mystery	Draper, Sharon M.	104034	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11620	N	N	-	-	-	Ziggy, Rashawn, Jerome, and Rico learn about Native American and African American history when they go off on a camping adventure in Ziggy's backyard but discover the mystery of a buried box with bones inside it. Book #1
Butt Wars! The Final Conflict	Griffiths, Andy	105086	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41841	N	N	-	-	-	To stop an attack by the Great White Butts in the future, which could destroy the world, Zack Freeman must join forces with Robobutt and travel back to the time of the prehistoric buttosaurus.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
By Fire, By Moonlight	Stanton, Mary	58201	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25176	N	N	-	-	-	Arianna must overcome certain obstacles to reenter Balinor.
Caesar's Antlers	Hansen, Brooks	46303	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	37129	N	N	-	-	-	Bette, a mother sparrow separated by accident from her mate, takes her chicks on a long search when a faithful reindeer permits her to make a nest in his antlers.
Caleb's Choice	Wisler, G. Clifton	14994	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34987	N	N	-	-	N	While living in Texas in 1858, Caleb faces a dilemma in deciding whether or not to assist fugitive slaves in their run for freedom.
The Call	Grant, Michael	139545	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37717	N	N	-	-	-	Three-thousand-year-old Grimluk appears to twelve-year-old Mack MacAvoy to deliver some startling news: Mack is one of the Magnificent Twelve and must track down eleven other twelve-year-olds to help Mack stop an evil force that is on its way. Book #1
The Call of the Wild: With a Discussion of Perseverance	Arneson, D.J.	68156	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	15338	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an abridged version of the classic Jack London story of a dog that eventually becomes the leader of a wolf pack.
The Call to Vengeance	Watson, Jude	54962	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24496	N	N	-	-	-	Qui-Gon Jinn is a man on the edge. His heart has been shattered. His beliefs have been destroyed. Now he is dangerously close to stepping over a line that no Jedi dares to cross. He wants revenge.
Calling the Griffin	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81730	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21912	N	N	-	-	-	While on vacation with their parents, Allie and Shoo Spywell witness one of the most shocking mysteries of the Great Lakes and together the brother and sister team set out to discover the truth behind it.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Camel Rider	Mason, Prue	114792	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40837	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Adam from Australia and Walid from Bangladesh, two expatriates living in a Middle Eastern country, must rely on one another when war breaks out and they find themselves in the desert, both trying to reach the same city with no water.
Camp 30	Walters, Eric	86742	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43543	N	N	-	-	-	Jack and George have barely recovered from their ordeal at Camp X when their lives are disrupted once again. Informed that they may still be in danger, they are relocated to Bowmanville where their mother takes a clerking job in a prisoner-of-war camp.
Camp Duck Down	Stine, Megan	83062	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	12416	N	N	-	-	-	While on a camping trip, Jeffrey takes a dare from Max to search for Bigfoot, but they find more than they bargained for in a spooky, dark cave in the woods. The coauthor is H. William Stine. Book #5
Camp Wild	Withers, Pam	87344	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	13834	N	N	-	-	-	When Wilf's parents send him to camp for summer, he figures he's too old for summer camp, and he has just what it takes to plot his escape from Camp Wild.
Camp X	Walters, Eric	63921	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	51403	N	N	-	-	-	One afternoon, the boys stumble across Canada's top-secret spy camp - and so begins an exciting and terrifying adventure as George and Jack get caught up in the covert activities of Camp X.
Candy Bombers	Elmer, Robert	110060	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34459	N	N	-	-	-	In 1948 Berlin, Germany, while trying to survive the Russian blockade of the city and also grieving for his father and sister who were killed in the war, thirteen-year-old Erich is befriended by a United States airman. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Candy Man Cometh	Danko, Dan	83057	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	17368	N	N	-	-	-	Speedy and the other sidekicks help out when the League of Big Justice faces its stickiest, most chocolatey supervillain yet--the Candy Man, who is determined to rot the world's teeth one cavity at a time. The coauthor is Tom Mason.
The Cannibals	Lawrence, Iain	102041	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57604	N	N	-	-	N	Tom Tin and his friend Midgely--with assorted juvenile criminals--escape the ship taking them to serve their terms in Australia and, forgetting Tom's father's warnings about headhunters and cannibals, they head for a Pacific island.
The Cannibals of Sunset Drive	Carlsruh, Dan K.	44295	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30949	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Mike is convinced that the old monastery in his town is inhabited by a group of cannibal monks, until he meets the sole occupant of the building.
Captain Fact Space Adventure	Knife & Packer	100088	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	4805	N	N	-	-	-	The first monkey scientist in space has gone off course, and it is up to Captain Fact and Knowledge to rescue him. With a spaceship full of bananas and a brain full of space facts, the pair head off on an adventure to Mars.
Captain Underpants and the Attack of the Talking Toilets	Pilkey, Dav	34624	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	5595	N	N	-	-	N	Captain Underpants must intervene when George and Harold accidentally create an army of evil, talking toilets that intend to take over the world.
Captain Underpants and the Big, Bad Battle of the Bionic Booger Boy, Part 2: The Revenge of the Ridiculous Robo-Boogers	Pilkey, Dav	72761	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	8531	N	N	-	-	N	George, Harold, and their buddies are on the run -- with the Robo-Boogers in hot, gooey pursuit! Will Sulu have to save the day again?
Captain Underpants and the Invasion ... Incredibly Naughty Cafeteria Ladies from Outer Space	Pilkey, Dav	34629	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	4668	N	N	-	-	N	Captain Underpants must face three massive, tentacled space aliens who are on a mission to enslave the whole planet.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Captain Underpants and the Preposterous Plight of the Purple Potty People	Pilkey, Dav	108880	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	7177	N	N	-	-	N	George and Harold have entered an absurd alternate reality where teachers are nice, kids are allowed to read banned books, and the cafeteria food doesn't smell like dirty diapers. Even worse, they've discovered alternate versions of themselves.
Captive at Kangaroo Springs	Elmer, Robert	42216	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	44548	N	N	-	-	-	Patrick and his family settle in a mysterious riverboat captain's shantyhouse while they search for John McWaid.
Captive Heart	Keene, Carolyn	19758	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32659	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates a group of pirates that at first were content to steal yachts but now have resorted to kidnapping.
Cara's Beach Party Disaster	Schulte, Elaine L.	10356	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30185	N	N	-	-	-	One big disaster for Cara plus one daring rescue equals one wild, hilarious adventure.
The Cards	DeMoss, Bob	114337	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28589	N	N	-	-	-	In the series ending, Becka, Scott, and the rest of the crew learn about the insidious nature of the world of tarot cards and are challenged as never before to fight for God's truth at any cost. This series was created by Bill Myers. Book #12
Caring (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81059	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2645	N	N	-	-	-	The Family Next Door shows how caring for each other can brighten the day on a family picnic. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
A Carnival of Animals	Fleischman, Sid	44361	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	3309	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book about the adventures of some of the animals that live around Barefoot Mountain.
The Case of the Artful Crime	Keene, Carolyn	19656	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32315	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates sabotage at the chic, new restaurant; and Nancy goes undercover to find the truth.
The Case of the Counterfeit Criminals	Dixon, Franklin W.	19714	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32560	N	N	-	-	-	Joe and Frank investigate imitation name-brand sporting goods. Book #114.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Case of the Deadly Ha-Ha Game	Erickson, John R.	43460	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22370	N	N	-	-	N	Hank the Cowdog challenges the coyote brothers to the Deadly Ha-Ha Game. Winning the game demands iron will and steely determination. Book #37
The Case of the Falling Sky	Erickson, John R.	86249	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22134	N	N	-	-	N	After Hank the Cowdog, Head of Ranch Security, collects clues from the chickens and the cat that indicate that the sky will fall, he springs into action to keep the ranch safe. Book #45
The Case of the Firecrackers	Yep, Laurence	32491	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40599	N	N	-	-	N	When a prop gun used during the making of a television show turns out to have real bullets, twelve-year-old Lily Lew and Auntie, her movie actress great-aunt, comb San Francisco's Chinatown in search of the culprit responsible for loading the gun.
The Case of the Golden Boy	Wilson, Eric	42279	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19780	N	N	-	-	-	An investigation into the kidnapping of his schoolmate leads young Tom Austen to an unexpected encounter with a desperate criminal. After getting one step too close to the kidnapers, Tom is taken prisoner and needs all his wits to survive.
The Case of the Haystack Kitties	Erickson, John R.	20258	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22603	N	N	-	-	N	Hank is trapped in a runaway pickup truck and later discovers a nest of trespassing stray cats in a haystack. Book #30
The Case of the Lion Dance	Yep, Laurence	32475	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	48426	N	N	-	-	-	When \$2000 is stolen during the opening of a restaurant, Lily and her aunt, a Chinese American movie actress, search for the thief throughout San Francisco's Chinatown.
The Case of the Lost Song	Keene, Carolyn	54521	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29787	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy, Bess, and George bring some items to the Old Can Be Gold show to see what they are worth. In George's old tape recorder, a dealer finds a rare, early tape by a famous blues singer. Before George can get it insured, it is stolen.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Case of the Measled Cowboy	Erickson, John R.	28733	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22098	N	N	-	-	N	When Slim is left to take care of the ranch and little Alfred who has the measles, he gets sick himself and a blizzard sets in. Book #33
The Case of the Missing Bird Dog	Erickson, John R.	61470	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21915	N	N	-	-	N	It's the first day of quail season and the Plato the Bird Dog is missing. At first, Hank is willing to let him stay lost, but when Beulah pleads for help, Hank caves in and takes off in search of Plato. Book #40
The Case of the Nana-Napper	Burns, Laura J.	88171	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	35067	N	N	-	-	-	Agatha believes that Nana has been kidnapped and enlists Orville to help find out what has happened to her. The coauthor is Melinda Metz. Book #2
The Case of the Purloined Professor	Cox, Judy	134274	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	40147	N	N	-	-	-	Rat brothers Frederick and Ishbu again escape the comfort of their fifth-grade classroom to go on an adventure, this time to help their friend, Natasha, seek her missing father, who is a specialist in the biochemistry of domestic animals. Book #2
The Case of the Tricky Trap	Erickson, John R.	87482	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21687	N	N	-	-	N	Someone has been getting into the feed in the feed shed, and Slim has put out a trap for the offending party. As Head of Ranch Security, Hank knows it's his job to check the trap and help Slim nail the culprit. Book #46
The Case of the Twin Teddy Bears	Keene, Carolyn	19666	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30418	N	N	-	-	-	An antique teddy bear is stolen from a toy shop.
The Case of the Vampire Vacuum Sweeper	Erickson, John R.	20260	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22367	N	N	-	-	N	In his own modest way, Hank recounts how he barely escaped crazy Slim and his tail-eating vacuum sweeper and single-handedly saved the ranch from a huge catastrophe. Book #29
The Case of the Vanishing Fishhook	Erickson, John R.	27709	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21975	N	N	-	-	N	When Hank accidentally swallows a fishhook it's almost curtains for our hero! Book #31

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Case of the Weeping Witch	Hildick, E.W.	9983	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25311	N	N	-	-	-	Young sleuths time travel to seventeenth-century New England.
The Cassandra Virus	Johansen, K.V.	106549	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31520	N	N	-	-	-	When Jordan creates a computer program that communicates with him via e-mail, he has no idea the havoc the program will create for him and his friend Helen.
The Castaways	Lawrence, Iain	119186	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	59666	N	N	-	-	-	Adrift at sea with four convict companions, Tom and the boys come upon a deserted ship, but unforeseeable events lead Tom to discover that for his own survival, he must make unimaginable decisions.
Castaways in Lilliput	Winterfeld, Henry	65678	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	38065	N	N	-	-	-	Three Australian children, adrift on a rubber raft, are cast ashore in a strange land of tiny people.
The Castle in the Attic	Winthrop, Elizabeth	160	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37413	N	N	-	N	N	William has a fantastic present in the attic that is able to transport him to another land and another time for a challenging and exciting adventure.
Cat Walk	Stolz, Mary	603	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19108	N	N	-	-	N	Yearning to be more than just a barnyard rat catcher, a young cat in search of a name embarks on a journey that finally leads him to a special place he can call a home.
Catch the Sunlight	McCue, Marguerite Chase	65825	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	14160	N	N	-	-	-	Clark Lewis finds out that it won't be a typical day at Mr. Kramer's ranch. His first surprise is meeting Jamilla, a horse that has amazing abilities. But there is a crisis that Jamilla can't solve alone. So it's up to Clark to come to the rescue.
Catching Spring	Olsen, Sylvia	79608	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18685	N	N	-	-	-	In 1957, Bobby, a First Nations boy, longs to enter a fishing derby, but he has no boat, no money, and he has to work on the day of the derby.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Catnapping Caper	Anderson, Mary	463	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	16791	N	N	-	-	N	Melvin, the famous Talking Cat, has been catnapped! Luckily, Katie and her best friend Ben are right at the scene of the crime; and with Katie's younger brother Hector as a crime expert, the three are hot on the trail of the thief.
Cats at the Campground	Baglio, Ben M.	84361	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24768	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy Hope and her friend James try to figure out the best way to help when a stray cat moves with her newborn kittens into a trailer on the campsite of Sam Western, a man with no patience for animals.
Cave of the Dark Wind: A Never Land Book	Barry, Dave	117124	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22329	N	N	-	-	-	While Peter is away from the island, the Lost Boys explore a mysterious cave, despite Shining Pearl and Little Scallop's warning that it is a dangerous place, inhabited by a creature known as the Goat Taker. The coauthor is Ridley Pearson. Book #2
Cave-In: Pennsylvania, 1859	Duey, Kathleen	27713	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26315	N	N	-	-	-	In 1859 when Rory disguises herself as a boy in order to work in a coal mine in St. Claire, Pennsylvania, she and her friend struggle to survive a cave-in disaster. The coauthor is Karen A. Bale.
The Celery Stalks at Midnight	Howe, James	660	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	16015	N	N	-	-	N	Chester the cat is more than ever convinced that Bunnacula is a vampire when there is a harvest of white vegetables on the morning after the night that Bunnacula was probably wandering through the neighborhood.
Chance Fortune in the Shadow Zone	Berryhill, Shane	126829	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	57753	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Chance Fortune and the Outlaws find themselves trapped in the Shadow Zone after a teleportation malfunction and must put aside their fears to save one another when some of the Outlaws are kidnapped. Book #2

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Chancy and the Grand Rascal	Fleischman, Sid	73500	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37015	N	N	-	-	-	Skinny Chancy and his newly found friend, the great rascal, enjoy humorous escapades as they travel by their wits up and across the Midwest in search of Chancy's family.
The Chariot of Queen Zara	Abbott, Tony	105855	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	13721	N	N	-	-	-	Eric and his friends learn that the old wizard is trapped in Parthnoop, on the dark side of the moon, and only Queen Zara's flying chariot will take them there. But with genies, urn-riders, and secrets around every turn, can they reach Galen? Book #27
Charlie Bone and the Invisible Boy	Nimmo, Jenny	78185	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	65586	N	N	-	-	N	Learning that the new art teacher is the invisible boy's brother, Charlie and friends try to find a way to make Ollie visible. Charlie must also keep a close eye on the evil plans of his shapeshifting ancestors and evil great-aunts. Book #3
Charlie Bone and the Shadow	Nimmo, Jenny	126497	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	68929	N	N	-	-	N	Count Harken returns to get revenge on the Red King's heirs and begins with Charlie's family. When Charlie goes on a quest to save his ancestor, his best friend's dog, Runner Bean, gets trapped in Badlock with everybody else. Book #7
Charlie Wilcox	McKay, Sharon E.	40131	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	50832	N	N	-	-	-	What begins as a high-spirited adventure for Charlie Wilcox turns into a struggle for survival. Armed with a spy glass, a Red Cross armband, and his special brand of courage, Charlie proves his worth in the trenches of World War I.
Charlie's Raven	George, Jean Craighead	79373	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40523	N	N	-	-	N	Charlie, having heard from his Teton Sioux Indian friend that ravens can cure people, brings home a baby raven in hopes of helping his ailing grandfather, and sets the stage for a learning experience that brings new life to everyone in his family.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Charlie's Run	Hobbs, Valerie	36048	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	35051	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to stop his parents' impending separation and keep them from getting a divorce, eleven-year-old Charlie runs away from their house in the California countryside and finds a ride to the coast.
Charlotte's Choice	Twomey, Cathleen	54160	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48487	N	N	-	-	N	A young woman, burdened by a terrible secret, must decide to reveal the secret and betray her best friend or to keep the secret and send her friend to prison.
Charlotte's Rose	Cannon, A.E.	65235	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	45716	N	N	-	-	-	As a twelve-year-old Welsh immigrant carries a motherless baby along the Mormon Trail in 1856, she comes to love the baby as her own and fear the day the baby's father will reclaim her.
The Chase	Rue, Nancy	42010	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48463	N	N	-	-	-	In Chicago in the 1920's, Hildy Helen and little Al are kidnapped by a truant officer who may be a mobster, while Mr. Hutchinson has troubles of his own being caught in a dangerous dispute between the KKK and the Mafia.
Chase	Haas, Jessie	113949	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	46855	N	N	-	-	-	In the coal mining region of mid-nineteenth century eastern Pennsylvania, Phin witnesses a murder and runs for his life, pursued by a mysterious man and a horse with the instincts of a bloodhound.
Chasing the Falconers	Korman, Gordon	86639	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27138	N	N	-	-	N	Aidan and Meg Falconer are their parents' only hope. The Falconers are facing life in prison unless Aidan and Meg can follow a trail of clues to prove their innocence. The problem? Right now they're trapped in a juvenile detention center. Book #1.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Chasing the Nightbird	Russell, Krista	145942	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45851	N	N	-	-	-	In 1851 New Bedford, Maryland, fourteen-year-old sailor Lucky Valera is kidnapped by his estranged half-brother and forced to work in a mill, but while Lucky is plotting his escape, he meets a former slave and a young Quaker girl who influence his plans.
Chasing the Wind	Elmer, Robert	17859	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	50329	N	N	-	-	-	Just after the surrender of Germany in World War II, three Danish children are trapped aboard a renegade German submarine attempting to escape to South America with Nazi treasure.
Cherokee Sister	Dadey, Debbie	44704	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25694	N	N	-	-	-	Because she is mistaken for an Indian, twelve-year-old Allie, a white girl, is forced to travel the Trail of Tears along with her best friend, a young Cherokee.
Chester Cricket's New Home	Selden, George	56332	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22965	N	N	-	-	-	One glorious spring day, Chester Cricket finds himself buried in rubble when two overweight picnickers sit on the old stump in which he lives. Though rescued by his friend Simon Turtle, Chester is forlorn without his own home.
Cheyenne Rose	Williams, L.E.	17559	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	8748	N	N	-	-	N	Rose travels to a Cheyenne village in the mid-1800s, where she discovers many customs of her ancestors, and has her courage tested by a raging fire.
The Chinquapin Tree	Holcomb, Jerry Kimble	29384	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	39396	N	N	-	-	-	Fearing they will be sent from a loving foster home back to their abusive mother, three children hide out in a secluded spot on Oregon's coast, trying to find food and shelter.
The Chocolate-Covered Contest	Keene, Carolyn	32350	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27593	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy and her friend Bess must find out who is behind the mystery of the Royal Chocolates Company and their million-dollar candy wrapper contest.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Choosing	Gelsey, James	102115	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	9137	N	N	-	-	-	A new dragon is in Dragon City. Beau is not like the other street-racing dragons. Unlike other dragons, Beau must choose his rider. The chosen rider will be the legendary Dragon Booster, who will change the world. Book #1.
Christmas in Silver Lake	Hubbard, Coleen	2537	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	18831	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven year old Erika has difficulty adjusting to life in Minnesota when her family moves there from Germany in 1880, but a special Clydesdale horse not only helps her fit in, but saves her life.
Christopher and Pony Boy	Kerr, Rita	5807	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	16927	N	N	-	-	-	After being orphaned on his way to Henry Castro's Colony in Texas in 1846, young Christopher Schuchart is taken in by the kindly Bader family and shares adventures with a mustang he saves from a cougar.
Cinderella/That Awful Cinderella	Granowsky, Alvin	88306	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	6147	N	N	-	-	N	This book includes the traditional version of a familiar tale about a young girl who meets her prince with the help of her fairy godmother. Flip the book over and upside-down for a retelling from the point of view of one of her stepsisters.
City of Lies	Tanner, Lian	146589	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57481	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Goldie, impulsive and bold, relies on her skills as a liar and a thief to try to rescue her captured friends from the child-stealers running rampant in the City of Spoke. Book #2
City of the Cyborgs	Morris, Gilbert	60813	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33775	N	N	-	-	-	What are cyborgs? The Seven Sleepers do not know, but they offer to help their new friend Rainor rescue his sweetheart from them.
Clan of the Shape-Changers	Levy, Robert	12394	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	47439	N	N	-	-	-	A fantasy about a clan of humans able to assume animal forms to fight against tyranny in an alien world of magic.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Class Act	Snelling, Lauraine	42330	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	45136	N	N	-	-	-	With the support of her family and friends, DJ undertakes the long and difficult process of recovery from the serious burns she received while saving horses from a deadly fire, but she is afraid she may never ride again.
The Class Trip	Suzanne, Jamie	25645	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23527	N	N	-	-	-	When Jessica gets lost in the Enchanted Forest, Elizabeth goes in search of her. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Claudia and the Mystery in the Painting	Martin, Ann M.	19382	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	31084	N	N	-	-	-	Claudia is the only one who believes Grandmother Madden did not destroy all her paintings before she died. Book #32.
Climb or Die	Myers, Edward	12460	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31882	N	N	-	-	N	A sister and brother must rescue their injured parents after a car accident.
Cloak of the Wind	Daniel, Alan	35054	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	3541	N	N	-	-	-	In a tiny outpost far across the sea from his homeland, Erik dreams of sailing a great Viking ship. His father, a skillful hunter, wishes his son would spend less time dreaming and more time on the work at hand.
The Clock	Collier, James Lincoln	6979	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38700	N	N	-	-	-	In 1810 in Connecticut, trapped in a gruelling job in the local textile mill to help pay her father's debts, 15-year-old Annie becomes the victim of the cruel overseer and plots revenge against him. The coauthor is Christopher Collier.
The Coach That Never Came	Beatty, Patricia	9547	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38621	N	N	-	-	-	While spending the summer with his grandmother in Colorado, thirteen-year-old Paul becomes involved in a dangerous adventure when he tries to trace the history of a family heirloom.
Code Red at the Supermall	Wilson, Eric	35395	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	24674	N	N	-	-	-	Soon after Tom and Liz Austen arrive at the West Edmonton Mall, a bomber strikes and they must follow a trail that leads through the fabled splendours of the supermall to hidden danger.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Cold Cash Caper	Dixon, Franklin W.	19736	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31106	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe are working as bodyguards and undercover security for the winter festival. Book #136.
Cold Midnight in Vieux Québec	Wilson, Eric	45008	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25156	N	N	-	-	-	Tom Austen and Dietmar Oban explore the ancient, mysterious streets of Vieux, Québec in a quest for world peace.
Cold Tom	Prue, Sally	70134	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28345	N	N	-	-	N	Struggling to find a place for himself, Tom flees the elven parents who hunt to kill him and becomes involved with human "demons" in the nearby city.
Come Away Home	Smith, Alison	10230	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21376	N	N	-	-	-	A sea monster is trapped by a storm in a Scottish loch.
Come Back, Buddy!	Baglio, Ben M.	89655	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20985	N	N	-	-	-	When Buddy is frightened by a storm, he races out of his new home in his new neighborhood and can't find his way back. Andi and her new friends search for Buddy, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders Club. Book #1
Come Home, Barkley	Anderson, Marilyn	14005	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	13031	N	N	-	-	-	Ever since Barkley escaped from the wired cage at the airport, he'd been lost, alone, and scared. More than anything, he wanted his master, Jamie. But he had walked everywhere, and Jamie was nowhere to be found.
Come Morning	Guccione, Leslie Davis	14888	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23512	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Freedom, the son of a freed slave living in Delaware in the early 1850s, takes over his father's work in the Underground Railroad when his father disappears.
The Comeback Dog	Thomas, Jane Resh	161	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	5986	N	N	-	-	N	The heartwarming story of a special dog, a very special boy, and how they learn to live with each other.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court (Saddleback)	Clemens, Samuel	122180	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	6271	N	N	-	-	-	In graphic novel format, this classic tale follows the adventures of a Connecticut Yankee, who travels back in time to the year 528 and the court of King Arthur, and must use his knowledge of modern technology to try and outsmart Merlin the magician.
Consideration (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81060	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	3504	N	N	-	-	-	The Family Next Door shows how being considerate makes work more pleasant. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Conspiracy 365: January	Lord, Gabrielle	134376	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32702	N	N	-	-	-	On New Year's Eve, Cal is chased down the street by a sick man with a deadly warning. Hurling into a life on the run, the fifteen-year-old fugitive is isolated and alone. He has 365 days.
Conspiracy 365: November	Lord, Gabrielle	140674	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35179	N	N	-	-	-	The December 31st deadline is fast approaching, and Cal's enemies are closing in on all sides. Even the notorious "Toecutter" Durham has emerged from the underworld to join the hunt. Cal has 61 days.
Conspiracy 365: September	Lord, Gabrielle	139236	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34500	N	N	-	-	-	Nobody knows the answer to the riddle, but Cal begins to understand that the mystery may be far bigger than anyone realizes. He can't give up now, no matter what the cost. He has 142 days.
The Convicts	Lawrence, Iain	86565	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56194	N	N	-	-	N	His efforts to avenge his father's unjust imprisonment force thirteen-year-old Tom Tin into the streets of nineteenth-century London. After he is convicted of murder, Tom is eventually sent to Australia and has a surprise reunion with his father.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cookie	Wilson, Jacqueline	140633	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	62963	N	N	-	-	-	After fearing that Dad's temper is out of control, Mom and Beauty run away and find that their newfound freedom and a moment of culinary inspiration give them a hobby, an income, and even a new nickname for Beauty. The plot contains domestic violence.
Cooperation (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81061	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	3973	N	N	-	-	-	The Family Next Door shows how working together accomplishes more than working alone. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Copper	Lisle, Rebecca	76206	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	39436	N	N	-	-	-	Pursued by enemies of the family she never knew she had, ten-year-old Copper Beech flees to Spindle House, her paternal home, and decides to uncover the truth about a feud between the Stone and Wood clans that sent her into exile six years earlier.
The Copper Treasure	Burgess, Melvin	54261	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	14806	N	N	-	-	-	In mid-nineteenth-century London, three young boys try to retrieve a valuable roll of copper from the bottom of the Thames River.
Copycat	Dann, Colin	42428	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	43364	N	N	-	-	-	For a long time, life has been easy and peaceful for Sammy, Pinkie and their three kittens. But all that is about to change with the purge of the growing numbers of stray cats and dogs in the city.
Corey's Fire	Wardlaw, Lee	14006	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	35191	N	N	-	-	-	The fire changed Corey's world forever. It destroyed her home. Now Corey can't find Jabberwocky, the cat she has loved since kindergarten. Even worse, the people who mean the most to her are behaving like silent strangers.
The Corn Grows Ripe	Rhoads, Dorothy	20303	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	12901	N	N	-	-	-	Tigre, a twelve-year-old Mayan boy living in a modern-day village in Yucatan, must learn to be a man when his father is injured.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cougar Canyon	Bledsoe, Lucy Jane	57129	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24552	N	N	-	-	-	After hearing that people are planning to kill a mountain lion in the wilds near her neighborhood, thirteen-year-old Izzie decides that it is her duty to protect the animal.
Cougar Chase	Nesbit, Jeff	11904	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	34623	N	N	-	-	-	After moving with his mother and stepfather to the High Sierra country, twelve-year-old Josh and his new friend Ashley get caught up in the hunt for a wiley old cougar.
Cougar!	Marlow, Herb	32940	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	1831	N	N	-	-	-	This is the tale of two border collies and their adventures when they come across a cougar while searching for diggers.
Count Snobula Vamps It Up	Martin, Paul	84714	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8160	N	N	-	-	-	Count Snobula discovers a box that contains a mysterious good-luck charm, but in order to get it, he needs help from his cousin, Odette. He soon discovers that it might be more trouble than it is worth. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteau.
The Countess's Calamity	Gardner, Sally	70298	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	11249	N	N	-	-	-	Five dolls, abandoned in a park, are rescued by Mr. and Mrs. Mouse who provide a home for them and protect them through various adventures, despite the horrible behavior of the doll called the Countess.
Courage (3-6)	Diaco, Ralene	81062	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2636	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of The Family Next Door and how letting go of fear can lead to true courage. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Courtesy (3-6)	Diaco, Ralene	81063	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2913	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the story of The Family Next Door and how being courteous and using good manners matters. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Courting Disaster	Keene, Carolyn	9871	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40190	N	N	-	-	-	The worlds of professional tennis and the Broadway musical combine as these intrepid detectives protect their clients from death threats.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Coyote's in the House	Leonard, Elmore	78872	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29095	N	N	-	-	-	Buddy's an aging movie star, Antwan's a rough-and-tumble loner, and Miss Betty, the show girl, is a princess. Different in nearly every way, they share one thing: they're all dogs...at heart.
Crandalls' Castle	Wright, Betty Ren	66888	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33909	N	N	-	-	N	Charli's impulsive uncle, Will Crandall, decides to buy the town's abandoned, possibly haunted castle and fix it up as a bed-and-breakfast. However, Charli and Sophia, a clairvoyant orphan, know his plan is somehow dangerous.
Crane's Rebound	Jackson, Alison	6664	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	22267	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven-year-old Les sets out for basketball camp to discover a whole load of predicaments.
Crash at Cannibal Valley	Jenkins, Jerry B.	110276	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32763	N	N	-	-	-	When their small plane goes down in an area in Indonesia inhabited by cannibals, Spitfire and his family have their faith in God tested as they fight to survive against all odds. Book #1
The Creature of Black Water Lake	Paulsen, Gary	20062	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	7645	N	N	-	-	-	Ryan and his mother move to Black Water Lake; and when he sees a small animal fall from a tree into the lake and never surface again, he fears that there is something in the lake.
The Creek	Holm, Jennifer L.	70125	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52890	N	N	-	-	-	Around the time of her thirteenth birthday, Penny's suburban Philadelphia neighborhood is terrorized by a psychopath and everyone is sure that the young man just out of a juvenile home is responsible.
Crime at the Chat Cafe	Keene, Carolyn	19774	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29910	N	N	-	-	-	Hot coffee, cool talk on the web, and a chilling crime wave have all made the scene at the chat cafe.
A Crime for Christmas	Keene, Carolyn	9872	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	43395	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy joins Frank and Joe in New York to help them catch two major league cat burglars.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Crispin: At the Edge of the World	Avi	108313	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46344	N	N	-	-	N	Branded as traitors by the king's authorities and the rebel brotherhood, Crispin and Bear flee to coastal towns in fourteenth-century England where they perform a musical juggling act and bond as a family after befriendng a disfigured girl.
Cross-Country Crime	Dixon, Franklin W.	19734	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31506	N	N	-	-	-	The boys look into a bank robbery in a small town in the Canadian Rockies. Book #134.
Cross-Country with Lewis and Clark	Smith, Dona	78966	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	19925	N	N	-	-	N	When Seaman, a Newfoundland dog, is purchased by Meriwether Lewis in the early 1800s, he has no idea of the grand adventure that lies ahead.
Crossfire	Bisson, Terry	83556	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22040	N	N	-	-	-	As the Clone Wars rage throughout the galaxy, future bounty hunter Boba Fett is caught in a crossfire on the toxic planet of Raxus Prime.
Crossing the Colorado Rockies, 1864	Lawlor, Laurie	32383	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	36524	N	N	-	N	N	The Hitchcocks venture west to Pikes Peak to find gold.
Crossing the Divide	Carr, Roger	76319	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	16347	N	N	-	-	-	Alex's dream is to complete his great-great-great-grandfather's journey across the mountains. But his parents say that the journey is too dangerous.
Crossing the Wire	Hobbs, Will	105478	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	52760	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen-year-old Victor Flores journeys north in a desperate attempt to cross the Arizona border and find work in the United States to support his family in central Mexico.
Crossing to Freedom	Schwartz, Virginia Frances	140038	EN	MG	4.3	9.0	F	63206	N	N	-	-	-	As fugitive slaves on a dangerous journey north to Canada, eleven-year-old Solomon and his grandfather avoid the slavecatchers, but when Grandpa Jacob is injured and cannot make the border crossing, Solomon wonders if he will find his way without him.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cry of the Wolf	Roberts, Rachel	77383	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34942	N	N	-	-	-	When Adriane's beloved animal companion, the wolf Stormbringer, is lured back into the magical world, Adriane follows her friend and meets the mysterious Zach, who aids her in her quest to save her friend. Book #3
The Crystal Drop	Hughes, Monica	10281	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	46031	N	N	-	-	-	A novel that explores the threat of global warming to a family farm.
Cub in the Cupboard	Baglio, Ben M.	32413	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26225	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy and James discover a mother fox caught in a cruel trap. The two friends are determined to find the person responsible and keep track of the injured fox's mischievous cub at the same time.
The Curse	Myers, Bill	42747	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25587	N	N	-	-	-	As Becka and Scott desperately try to free Sara from a web of vengeance and deception in the world of voodoo, they find their own lives in danger, and their faith in God's amazing power tested as never before. Book #7
Curse of the Lost Grove	Graham, Denise R.	106528	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	37938	N	N	-	-	-	Moyra, Kellach, Driskoll, and Zendric head to ValSages for a week at the Lost Grove Inn. But they soon find out the Lost Grove is no ordinary hotel, as ghosts haunt the hallways, and the Knights get to the bottom of the Lost Grove's curse. Book #10
The Curse of the Nile	Wolverton, Dave	62900	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	18713	N	N	-	-	-	Alex O'Connell didn't mean to fall into the Nile. He definitely didn't expect crocodiles to swarm him, and never did he imagine he'd find a djinn who could make all his wishes come true. What could be wrong with that? Plenty!

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cyberia	Lynch, Chris	125615	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35419	N	N	-	-	-	In a future where electronic surveillance has taken the place of love, a vet is putting computer chips in animals to control them, and those creatures choose Zane, who understands their speech, to release captives and bring them to a safety zone. Book #1
Dachshund in Danger!	Baglio, Ben M.	106507	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26795	N	N	-	-	-	The combined efforts of Andi and her friends fuel the search for Koko, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders Club to keep every pet in Orchard Park safe. Book #5
Dagger of Doom	Roberts, Kerry Daniel	106529	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	38766	N	N	-	-	-	The Knights of the Silver Dragon must try to find out who is trying to murder Kellach when strange things happen to him after he discovers a knife with his name burned into the blade. Book #6
The Dagger Quick	Eames, Brian	143701	EN	MG	4.6	11.0	F	72612	N	N	-	-	-	Christopher, a 12-yr-old boy, seems doomed to follow in the boring footsteps of his father as a cooper in 17-century England, but finds himself on a dangerous seafaring adventure with his newly discovered uncle. The plot contains violence.
Danger & Diamonds: A Mystery at Sea	Levy, Elizabeth	141048	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	19101	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Philippa Bath, who loves mysteries, lives aboard a cruise ship where her parents are employees, and when the new captain and his son arrive, along with some royal guests, she is sure that something is wrong.
Danger at Half-Moon Lake	Biggar, Joan Rawlins	11906	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31537	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Billy, visiting his pastor uncle in Alaska, befriends an orphaned native Alaskan boy; and together they break a liquor-smuggling ring.
Danger at Snow Hill	Casanova, Mary	112049	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	15502	N	N	-	-	-	Kito and his gang need to find out who is causing all the trouble in Pembroke before the new person in town has all the dogs on leashes. Book #3

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Danger in the Desert	Fields, T.S.	27726	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31770	N	N	-	-	-	Two brothers attempt to survive in the desert outside Scottsdale, Arizona, after they are abandoned there following a carjacking.
Danger in the Extreme	Dixon, Franklin W.	20682	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29550	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe Hardy are assigned to safeguard the sixteen-year-old son of the U. S. President during the Winter Max-Games, and they discover danger and sabotage. Book #152.
Danger on Thunder Mountain	Roddy, Lee	7752	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	52835	N	N	-	-	-	Ruby antagonizes perhaps the only person with the clues to her father's whereabouts, and puts their lives at risk.
Dangerous Ground	Skurzynski, Gloria	6458	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31777	N	N	-	-	N	Before moving out of state, eleven-year-old Angela accompanies her beloved seventy-eight-year-old great-aunt Hil to Yellowstone National Park, where Hil's strange behavior suggests she may be losing her sanity.
Dangerous Loves	Keene, Carolyn	19770	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32578	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy goes behind the camera to focus on a ten-million-dollar Hollywood blackmailing scheme.
A Dangerous Plan	Jenkins, Jerry B.	57187	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26887	N	N	-	-	-	Amid screams of agony from the scores of people affected by the latest judgement, the Young Trib Force struggles to stay alive as terrifying demons take over the earth. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #20
The Dangerous Rescue	Watson, Jude	54964	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25184	N	N	-	-	-	Murder, kidnapping, torture-- Jenna Zan Arbor will stop at nothing in her quest to discover the secrets of the Force. One Jedi remains in her dangerous grasp. A whole planet is being held hostage by her sinister plans.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Dangerous Secret	Bone, Ian	86066	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28587	N	N	-	-	-	The mysterious First Director gives Capra Video High School freshman Hamish Wajda a special DVD, called a Vidz, that transports him into a fantasy world, where he must defeat an evil wizard to prevent evil from taking over his own world.
Dangling	Eige, Lillian	49778	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30932	N	N	-	-	-	Ben recalls his relationship with his unusual friend, Ring, who walked into the river and disappeared one day.
Daniel's Walk	Spooner, Michael	56477	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	43426	N	N	-	-	-	With little more than a bedroll, a change of clothes, and a Bible, fourteen-year-old Daniel LeBlanc begins walking the Oregon Trail in search of his father, who is in big trouble and needs his son's help.
Danny Dunn and the Homework Machine	Williams, Jay	29798	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	18808	N	N	-	-	-	Written in 1958 with Raymond Abrashkin, this book paints a picture of the early days of computers as three friends use a primitive computer to do their homework. All goes well until the teacher discovers their new invention.
Danny, the Champion of the World	Dahl, Roald	5007	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40084	N	N	-	N	N	A young English boy describes his relationship with his father and the special adventure they share together.
Daredevil Club	Withers, Pam	110017	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	15419	N	N	-	-	-	Kip struggles to maintain his status as a member of the Daredevil Club even after being seriously injured in one of their stunts.
The Daring Adventures of Penhaligon Brush	Rogan, S. Jones	118073	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32621	N	N	-	-	-	When Penhaligon Brush is summoned by his step-brother to the seaside town of Porthleven, he finds he must act to save the town, which is under siege, and his brother, who is incarcerated in the dungeon at Ferball Manor.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Darius Bell and the Glitter Pool	Hirsch, Odo	139287	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	45255	N	N	-	-	-	The Bell family's ancestors were showered with honors, gifts, and grants of land. In exchange, they have bestowed a Gift, once every 25 years on the town, but this time there is no money. Darius thinks he has found the answer after an earthquake.
The Dark Garden	Buffie, Margaret	35358	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	51949	N	N	-	-	-	Thea, a 16-year-old suffering from traumatic amnesia, struggles to discover who she is and who she is not. As she tries to recover her identity, her mind is filled with memories--but whose memories are they?
Dark Horse	Siamon, Sharon	101825	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32712	N	N	-	-	-	Becky Sanderson enters her first endurance challenge, the Wildflower 50. She and her mom's chestnut mare, Windy, must race 50 grueling miles over rough, steep mountain trails. Becky is confident she can do it, especially with the help of her friend, Rob.
The Dark Rival	Watson, Jude	33623	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21736	N	N	-	-	-	How can Qui-Gon Jinn forge a bond with young Obi-Wan Kenobi while he is haunted by the betrayal of his first apprentice, Xanatos? Now Xanatos is back and he wants revenge.
Dark Spell over Morlandria	Morris, Gilbert	60815	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33566	N	N	-	-	-	The Daystar Space Rangers are off to distant Morlandria, and only Captain Edge knows why. Their secret assignment is to save Morlandria's king from being assassinated. The coauthor is Dan Meeks.
Dark Starry Morning	Patneaude, David	20382	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24623	N	N	-	-	N	In these six stories, doors open for the young people, but they all lead to the unknown.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Dark Tower	Stewart, Sharon	35779	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	51593	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Therese spent her early childhood at the glittering palace of Versailles. Then came the Revolution and imprisonment in the Tower. One by one, her family are taken away. When will they come for her?
Darkening Skies	Jenkins, Jerry B.	53561	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25809	N	N	-	-	-	Judd & Lionel must trust the son of a Global Community officer to lead them to safety. Fearful that Melinda will turn them in, Vicki & the rest of the Young Trib Force begin a frantic search for her. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #18
The Darkest Dream	Egan, Kate	111421	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26045	N	N	-	-	-	The Guardians, a group of five thirteen-year-old friends who have discovered they have the power to control the elements, find themselves under attack by the evil Nerissa who has entered their dreams, turning them into nightmares. Book #17
Dating Game	Adams, Kylie	80475	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	20106	N	N	-	-	-	Twins Chloe and Riley try to find dates for their parents and themselves.
Davy's Dawg	Matthews, Billie	7963	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	6808	N	N	-	-	-	Davy Crockett's dog Rip describes the Battle of the Alamo and how he survived it.
Dawn Demons	Murray, Peter J.	125032	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34810	N	N	-	-	-	On holiday at the seaside, Billy realizes that something sinister is reeking havoc and terrorizing the residents of the town. It soon becomes clear that Billy is the only one with the power to stop it. Book #2
The Dead Man in Indian Creek	Hahn, Mary Downing	5410	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29322	N	N	-	-	N	When Matt and Parker learn the body they found in Indian Creek is a drug-related death, they fear Parker's mother may be involved.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dead Man's Chest	Archer, Chris	76337	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34898	N	N	-	-	-	A New York City boy sets off in the elaborate tunnel system connected to his basement to find a diamond left there by a pirate three hundred years ago--and finds that dangerous foes are also searching for treasure.
The Deadly Hunter	Watson, Jude	54966	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21961	N	N	-	-	-	Nobody knows her name. Nobody knows when she will strike. All they know is that she is a deadly bounty hunter, and her latest mission has taken her to Coruscant, home of the Jedi.
Deadly Stranger	Kehret, Peg	20065	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35358	N	N	-	-	-	Katie is concerned that she won't fit in at her new school, and when one of her new friends is missing Katie searches for answers.
Deadly Voyage	Suzanne, Jamie	19441	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29155	N	N	-	-	-	The twins take a field trip on a ferry, only to find their teachers have been left behind. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Dear Great American Writers School	Bunin, Sherry	17999	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	43561	N	N	-	-	-	Bobbie Lee writes stories; and when she sees an ad in the paper, she decides to write about the people she knows in her small Kentucky town.
Death and Diamonds	Dixon, Franklin W.	114434	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32005	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe Hardy are assigned to shadow two supermodels at a diamond show and auction. Book #15
Death at the Gala	Jenkins, Jerry B.	68571	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25684	N	N	-	-	-	The Tribulation Force, teens left behind on Earth after God's Rapture, abandon their schoolhouse under pressure from the Global Community, and two other Trib members try to prevent an assassination. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #25
Death Mountain	Shahan, Sherry	102987	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39117	N	N	-	-	-	While traveling to visit the mother she has not heard from in almost a year, Erin and another teenage girl become lost in the rugged Sierra Nevada mountains and must struggle for six days to survive.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Death of Hope	Watson, Jude	54967	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	27922	N	N	-	-	-	Tahl has been abducted in a trap that Qui-Gon feels he should have foreseen. Consumed by dark visions, Qui-Gon and Obi-Wan Kenobi must do everything in their power to get her back before it is too late.
The Deceived	Myers, Bill	42748	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26266	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca's new boyfriend asks her to go with him to hear a reincarnation teacher; she goes and agrees to be hypnotized. Soon she is caught in a dangerous deception that nearly strangles her faith and destroys her life. Book #2
Deep Water	Wilkinson, Carole	47975	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	14574	N	N	-	-	-	When Vincent discovers an ancient coin, he realizes there is more to Sandwich Island than people know, and he intends to solve the mystery, even if it means confronting his greatest fears.
Deep Zone	Green, Tim	145764	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49840	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old football stars Troy White and Ty Lewis are eager to face each other in a 7-on-7 tournament being held at the Super Bowl in Miami, unaware that bad choices made by members of their families will put both boys in danger. Book #5
Desert Danger	Kehret, Peg	32368	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21090	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie flees for her life when the man who kidnapped her best friend comes after her. With only her wits as weapons, she is determined to save herself and her friend.
Desperate Measures	Summers, Laura	145563	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	44495	N	N	-	-	-	Told in alternating chapters, thirteen-year-old Vicky and her disabled twin sister take their delinquent little brother and run away to keep from being split up by the foster care system.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Desperate Mission	Watson, Jude	89054	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33032	N	N	-	-	-	Obi-Wan, pledged to protect Luke Skywalker, who is being raised by relatives on the remote planet of Tatooine, makes the difficult decision to leave for a brief time to investigate a rumor that a former Jedi apprentice has survived. Book #1
The Desperate Search	Roddy, Lee	7753	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	49208	N	N	-	-	-	Although Hildy Corrigan has found her family, they are now threatened by another disaster. Who can she turn to for help?
Destination Disaster	Beale, Fleur	50894	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18119	N	N	-	-	-	If Jim and his grandfather are going to survive their disastrous fishing trip, Jim will have to think of something fast.
Destination Unknown	Applegate, K.A.	79688	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	27326	N	N	-	-	-	A few people, having escaped from Earth before an asteroid strike killed the entire human race, begin to fear for their own survival when they wake after a five-hundred-year "sleep" to find themselves in a very strange place.
The Detachable Boy	Gardner, Scot	140031	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28300	N	N	-	-	-	John's body falls apart at the worst possible moments, but thankfully he can pull himself back together quickly. When John's best friend Crystal is kidnapped by a crime boss with four arms, John must pack himself up and rescue her before it is too late.
Determination (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81064	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2655	N	N	-	-	-	The Family Next Door shows how sticking with tasks leads to accomplishing goals. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
The Devil and His Boy	Horowitz, Anthony	41251	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	39635	N	N	-	-	-	In 1593, thirteen-year-old Tom travels through the English countryside to London, where he falls in with a troupe of actors and finds himself in great danger from several sources.
The Devil in Vienna	Orgel, Doris	30501	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	57455	N	N	-	-	N	A young Jewish girl and a member of the Hitler Youth Group in Vienna, 1938, struggle to preserve their friendship.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Devil Storm	Nelson, Theresa	70562	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49357	N	N	-	-	-	In this suspenseful story the lives of the Carroll family, watermelon farmers in Bolivar, Texas, in 1900, and an old tramp named Tom become intertwined with the Galveston Flood and the legend of Jean Lafitte.
The Devil's Highway	Applegate, Stanley	32713	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33216	N	N	-	-	-	In 1811, on the Natchez Road, fourteen-year-old Zeb finds ten-year-old Hannah, who has been kidnapped from her Choctaw people, and together they face natural and human threats with their combined skills and courage.
Diego de Granada	Palacios, Argentina	65931	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24244	N	N	-	-	-	When ten-year-old Diego's mother dies, he is sent to an orphanage. Here he learns to read and write, opportunities few poor children have in early sixteenth-century Spain. A lie forces Diego to flee the orphanage and he struggles to survive.
Diggers	Pratchett, Terry	78073	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37290	N	N	-	-	-	The nomos are forced to flee to a country quarry, where they struggle with harsh weather, destructive humans, and dissension among themselves, and where they realize that their destiny may lie elsewhere.
Digital Disaster	Elmer, Robert	84606	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20875	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-olds Austin and Ashley Webster are accidentally scanned into the World Wide Web, they must learn to follow the most unlikely links to survive and to make it back home.
Dilly for President	Copeland, Cynthia L.	102091	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	8459	N	N	-	-	-	In her journal, Dilly describes her campaign for president of the fourth-grade class and how she learns to deal with the responsibilities when she wins the election.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dino Sword	Williams, Mark London	57130	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41648	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old time traveler Eli Sands continues his search for his missing mom, encountering new characters and trying to save the free world from tyrannical rule. Episode #2
Dinosaur Habitat	Griffith, Helen V.	32562	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15364	N	N	-	-	-	After twelve-year-old Nathan's pesky younger brother Ryan claims to have found a dinosaur fossil, they are suddenly transported into a misty world where Ryan's toy dinosaurs are alive.
The Dinosaur That Followed Me Home	Coville, Bruce	32371	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	19769	N	N	-	-	-	When Stuart and his friends from the past, three dinosaurs, come back with them. Robert must find a way to get the dinosaurs back to the past before history is changed and the human race disappears.
Dinosaurs Destroy Detroit	Rand, Johnathan	55728	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	24088	N	N	-	-	-	Nick and Summer discover a strange window through time and bring back a dinosaur egg. What they don't know is that other dinosaurs have traveled through the window and they are destroying Detroit looking for their baby. Book #8.
The Disappearing Desert Kittens	Baglio, Ben M.	113728	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27732	N	N	-	-	-	The combined efforts of Andi and her friends fuel the search for the missing kittens of a semi-feral cat, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders to keep every pet in Orchard Park safe. Book #7
Disaster in the Yukon	Jenkins, Jerry B.	114435	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28007	N	N	-	-	-	When a blizzard traps Kate in a remote Yukon community beset by dwindling supplies and an outbreak of illness, Chad and Dad make a dangerous journey to rescue her. Book #3
Disconnected	Hrdlitschka, Shelley	29553	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40668	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys go through turmoil in their lives and discover that no one is truly alone. They also learn that we all share some deep connection, even if that bond is not always self-evident.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Discovery on Blackbird Island	Tuitel, Johnnie	80488	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20529	N	N	-	-	-	The Gun Lake kids are hot on the trail to finding out how animals arrived on the unpopulated Blackbird Island. The coauthor is Sharon Lamson. Book #3
Discovery on Dusty Creek	Zeplin, Zeno	7964	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	13303	N	N	-	-	-	When a bored little girl on a remote ranch goes searching for arrowheads after a rainstorm, she finds dinosaur bones and begins an exciting adventure with some paleontologists.
Disneyland Hostage	Wilson, Eric	35396	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31803	N	N	-	-	-	On her own during a California holiday, Liz Austen is plunged into the middle of an international plot when a boy named Ramon disappears from his room at the Disneyland Hotel.
Dixie and Blizzard	Morris, Gilbert	60817	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23434	N	N	-	-	-	In Dixie's Alaskan adventure, she learns how to train sled dogs, rescues a man trapped in the snow, and drives a team in the big Pioneer Days dogsled race.
Dixie and Sandy	Morris, Gilbert	60824	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23761	N	N	-	-	-	When Dixie and her Aunt Sarah are given tickets to "anywhere the airline flies," they choose the desert homeland of Dixie's new friend, a Middle Eastern girl named Aimee, who is having problems with her father since becoming a Christian.
Dizzy	Cassidy, Cathy	82244	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41381	N	N	-	-	-	After an eight-year absence, Dizzy's "New Age traveler" mother suddenly shows up on her twelfth birthday and whisks her away to a series of festivals throughout Scotland in her rattletrap van.
Do the Bright Thing	Myers, Bill	11863	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	15876	N	N	-	-	-	Nicholas and McGee learn about the process and the pay-off of making right--and wrong--decisions.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Doctor Dolittle	Miles, Ellen	86056	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	20798	N	N	-	-	-	Doctor Dolittle doesn't understand people, but he can talk to animals. His very best friends include a duck, a dog, a pig, and a parrot, and he has more pets than will fit in his house. This book is retold from Hugh Lofting by Ellen Miles.
Doe Sia: Bannock Girl and the Handcart Pioneers	Thomasma, Kenneth	36045	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30672	N	N	-	-	-	After meeting Emma, who is part of a band of Mormons making their way to Salt Lake City in 1856, Doe Sia, a young Bannock girl, proves her friendship when the two are caught in a brutal snow storm.
Dog	Pennac, Daniel	102432	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30319	N	N	-	-	-	Rescued from certain death by a kindly dog at the city dump, an abandoned puppy grows up fending for himself until he finds a home with a willful little girl. Could she be the mistress of his dreams?
Dog at the Door	Baglio, Ben M.	63656	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27704	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy finds a distressed golden retriever tied up outside Animal Ark with no sign of her owner. The dog is expecting puppies, and it doesn't look like there's long to wait!
A Dog Called Grk	Doder, Joshua	113017	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	52212	N	N	-	-	-	A British schoolboy finds adventure when he travels to a dangerous foreign country to return a small dog to its rightful owner. Book #1
Dog Days of the West	Sathre, Vivian	27710	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39466	N	N	-	-	-	Wishbone imagines himself as "Long Bill" Longley, a western hero from O. Henry's great book Heart of the West.
Dog Overboard!	Sathre, Vivian	20262	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32913	N	N	-	-	N	Wishbone imagines himself as a young Scottish lowlander bound for adventure and is kidnapped and forced to work as a cabin boy.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
The Dog With No Name	Baglio, Ben M.	102294	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26185	N	N	-	-	-	The combined efforts of Andi and her friends fuel the search for an injured Labrador's owner, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders Club to keep every pet in Orchard Park safe. Book #8
A Dog's Way Home	Pyron, Bobbie	143122	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	61634	N	N	-	-	-	After a car accident strands them at opposite ends of the Blue Ridge Parkway, eleven-year-old Abby and her beloved sheltie, Tam, overcome months filled with physical and emotional challenges to find their way back to each other.
Dog-Napped!	Casanova, Mary	108553	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16650	N	N	-	-	-	Halloween approaches and two of Pembroke's dogs, Missy and Muffin, have gone missing! Maybe they're just off on an adventure together, but bad omens tell Kito something more sinister is going on. Dog Watch is on the case! Book #2
Doglands	Willocks, Tim	146591	EN	MG	4.5	10.0	F	67064	N	N	-	-	-	Furgal, a half-greyhound puppy, escapes a cruel dog track owner and sets out in the hope of finding his father and the fabled Doglands, later returning to try to free other abused dogs. The plot contains mild profanity and animal abuse.
Dognapped!	Dale, Jenny	105881	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	19662	N	N	-	-	-	When Cap the collie discovers a badly injured terrier hidden at Priorsfield Farm, Neil and Emily Parker are worried for the safety of local dogs. Then Bramble goes missing, and someone or something is putting him in danger. Book #29

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dolphin Luck	McKay, Hilary	32050	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35848	N	N	-	-	-	Sent by their vacationing parents to visit Mad Aunt Mabel, Perry and Ant have an adventure, while their younger siblings Sun Dance and Beany stay at home making burglar traps and searching for a magic sword.
Don Quixote	Burgan, Michael	41110	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25409	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells Cervantes's story of the adventures of an eccentric Spanish country gentleman and his companion who set out as a knight and squire of old to right wrongs and punish evil. Book #1
Don't Look Down	Mills, Eva	43834	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	3130	N	N	-	-	-	Becky is afraid of heights and doesn't want to go climbing with her class at Scar Crag. But if she doesn't go, everyone will know that she is scared. She is very nervous as she watches the others, but her instructor helps her change the way she feels.
Don't Tell Anyone	Kehret, Peg	58253	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28627	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Megan does not realize that feeding a group of feral cats living in a field near her house will involve her as a witness to a traffic accident, and in the dangerous plans of an unstable criminal.
The Doomsday Mask	Rose, Simon	134702	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	11708	N	N	-	-	-	In a desperate race against time, Josh and Erica must destroy the Mask of Kulkaan before catastrophic consequences befall the world. The plot contains descriptions of violence.
The Doomsday Ship	Whitman, John	20070	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26787	N	N	-	-	-	Tash and Zak are the only ones not to evacuate the luxury space yacht Star of Empire when a siren sounds; to their relief, nothing happens but they soon find themselves trapped.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Door in the Tree	Corlett, William	23800	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	63214	N	N	-	-	-	William finds his magic doesn't work, but Alice hasn't lost her link to the mysterious power. When she finds a gnarled old yew tree, she is tempted to climb its branches and find the Magician's hide-out behind the door in the tree. Book #2
The Door to Time	Baccalario, Pierdomenico	103102	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	35111	N	N	-	-	-	After moving from London to an old mansion on the English coast, eleven-year-old twins Jason and Julia discover that their new home has twisting tunnels, strange artifacts from around the world, and a mysterious, locked door. Book #1
The Door-to-Door Deception	Keene, Carolyn	19690	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28365	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy is on a crash course with crime after volunteering to work with junior high students in an after-school program.
Double Crossing	Keene, Carolyn	9876	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38387	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy Drew must team up with the Hardy Boys because the solutions to each mystery is in the other's case.
Double Disaster!	Peel, John	66624	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25097	N	N	-	-	-	The evil twins, Larry and Lori Lee, are back with the greatest terror of all, Athenor, the Mother of all Dragons. In exchange for their help, the terrifying dragon has agreed to spare them as she wreaks vengeance on Earth and the world of magic!
Double Trouble	Dale, Jenny	23271	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	18378	N	N	-	-	-	After a mysterious break-in at the kennels, the dogs go missing and Neil suddenly finds himself in big trouble. Book #4
Double Trouble for Jess McColl!	Schulte, Elaine L.	17863	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28924	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit to Israel with her family, Jess tries to decide whether to give her life to Christ, as her father has recently done.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dr. Dredd's Wagon of Wonders	Brittain, Bill	562	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29028	N	N	-	-	N	In agreeing to make a deal with Dr. Dredd for the services of Bufu the Rainmaker, the drought-stricken town of Coven Tree enters into a devastating struggle with the forces of evil.
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Dog	Butcher, Nancy	25556	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31041	N	N	-	-	-	Wishbone imagines himself as a lawyer who is following the trail of a strange and evil man in nineteenth-century London.
Dracula	Kelly, Jack	85726	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24199	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the Bram Stoker classic, young Jonathan Harker first meets and then must destroy Count Dracula in order to save himself and those closest to him.
The Dragon in the Ghetto Caper	Konigsburg, E.L.	29324	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24436	N	N	-	-	N	Andy wants to be a tough, cool, famous detective. A lonely new bride leads him right into his first real crime in an inner city neighborhood--a short drive, and light years away from Foxmeadow.
Dragon's Egg	Thomson, Sarah L.	118144	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	43332	N	N	-	-	-	Mella, a young girl trained as a dragonkeeper, learns that the legends of old are true when she is entrusted with carrying a dragon's egg to the fabled Hatching Ground, a dangerous journey on which she is assisted by a knight's squire.
The Dragonslayers	Coville, Bruce	14879	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	17757	N	N	-	-	N	A brave squire, an earnest page, and a strong-willed princess set out, each for individual reasons, to try to slay the dragon created to carry out a witch's revenge.
Dream Mountain	Schraff, Anne	2234	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21053	N	N	-	-	N	When Wakeman Storey travels to the gold-mining towns of California in search of his missing father, he finds more than he bargained for. Does he have the courage to reveal the truth and see that justice is done?

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word				Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF								
Dream Storm	Applegate, K.A.	79689	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	24895	N	N	-	-	-	-	The Remnants return to Earth in search of life five hundred years after an asteroid destroyed the planet and try to come up with a way to transform the wasteland into a suitable home.
Dude Ranch	Bryant, Bonnie	19606	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28327	N	N	-	-	-	-	The girls have been invited to Kate's family's dude ranch, but the girls soon find out there is a lot of hard work involved in running a ranch.
Dunc's Dump	Paulsen, Gary	6721	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	9006	N	N	-	-	N	-	Dunc and Amos track down the culprit who's putting toxic waste in the school dumpster.
Dustin Grubbs: One Man Show	Bonk, John J.	102335	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	49762	N	N	-	-	-	-	A sixth-grader, who longs to see his name in lights, recounts life at Buttermilk Falls Elementary in preparation for the school drama production.
Earthquake Terror	Kehret, Peg	13756	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29484	N	N	-	N	N	-	When an earthquake hits the isolated island in northern California where his family had been camping, Jonathan must find a way to keep himself, his sister, and their dog alive until help arrives.
Earthquake!	Jenkins, Jerry B.	45043	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24706	N	N	-	-	-	-	A world disaster scatters the Young Trib Force. Judd has been captured by the Global Community, Vicki is planning to distribute the Underground newspaper, & Lionel tries to make it back to his friends. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #2
Earthquake: San Francisco, 1906	Duey, Kathleen	18763	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27676	N	N	-	-	-	-	When two young strangers meet by chance on the day of the San Francisco earthquake, they struggle to survive the terror while helping each other. The coauthor is K.A. Bale.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
East of the Sun & West of the Moon	Gal, Laszlo	13666	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	3617	N	N	-	-	-	Ingrid, the beautiful daughter of a poor woodcutter, must show courage and cunning--and a little magic--to rescue the prince she loves from the mysterious castle that lies east of the sun and west of the moon.
Echohawk	Durrant, Lynda	25130	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37141	N	N	-	-	-	Soon the time will come for Echohawk to choose between the world of the Mohican tribe and the world he was taken from long ago.
Eight Is Enough	Lewis, Beverly	79609	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26136	N	N	-	-	-	Unable to understand why her mother and stepfather want to have a baby when they already have six children, Holly considers living with her father in California.
Eli and the Swamp Man	Sherman, Charlotte Watson	27738	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9741	N	N	-	-	-	Resentful of his stepfather, eight-year-old Eli runs away with a plan to bike to Alaska to see his father, but a meeting with the mysterious Swamp Man helps him to change his mind.
Elissa and the Stone	Mitchell, Julie	78361	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2747	N	N	-	-	-	Elissa is terrified of her big speech. In her dreams, she has an adventure that helps her overcome her fear.
Elizabeth: To Pirate Island	Carter, Anne Laurel	79576	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	11894	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Mathilde have become fast friends, but Sarah Worth is also Elizabeth's friend now. She hopes Sarah and Mathilde will learn to like each other and she wants the three of them to explore Pirate Island like her hero, Robinson Crusoe. Book #2
The Emerald Atlas	Stephens, John	143205	EN	MG	4.9	15.0	F	101794	N	N	-	-	-	Kate, Michael, and Emma have passed from one orphanage to another in the ten years since their parents disappeared, but now they learn they have special powers, a prophesied quest to find a magical book, and a fearsome enemy. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Emerald Casket	Newsome, Richard	144414	EN	MG	4.8	11.0	F	76104	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old billionaire Gerald and his friends Ruby and Sam go on vacation to India hoping to forget about Mason Green and his diabolical quest, but secrets from Gerald's family history and Green's minions have the trio in trouble. Book #2
The Emerald Wand of Oz	Smith, Sherwood	88657	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53804	N	N	-	-	-	In Kansas, two sisters are engulfed by a terrible tornado and deposited in the Quadling Country, ruled over by Glinda the Good, in the land of Oz.
Emil and Karl	Glatshiteyn, Yankev	106419	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37885	N	N	-	-	-	In Vienna, Austria, in 1940, two nine-year-old boys, one Jewish and one Aryan, are classmates and best friends when events of the Nazi occupation draw them even closer together as they fight to survive and escape together.
Emilio	Castilla, Julia Mercedes	34994	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	22475	N	N	-	-	-	A young immigrant from Central America finds it difficult to learn English and adjust to life in the big city of Houston, Texas.
The Emily Carr Mystery	Wilson, Eric	65021	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39573	N	N	-	-	-	Liz Austen dives into trouble after arriving in Victoria for the wedding of her best friend, Tiffany. They are swept up in the strange world of the ancient Thirteen Oaks mansion and its troubled inhabitants. Many dangers lurk in this new adventure.
Emily Carr's Woo	Horne, Constance	42258	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9198	N	N	-	-	-	Emily Carr trades her puppy for a two-year-old Javanese monkey, Woo. Woo has many adventures until Emily becomes too old and sick to care for her anymore and she is sent to the Stanley Park Zoo in Vancouver.
Emma Eileen Grove	Duey, Kathleen	17618	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27115	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Emma receives unexpected friendship from a Black Roustabout and a Union soldier during an explosion on the steamboat Sultana in 1865.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Emma's River	Hart, Alison	135863	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27839	N	N	-	-	-	In 1852, Emma, her pregnant mother, and her pony board the steamboat "Sally May" to meet her father in St. Joseph, Missouri, but when the ship explodes in a fiery blaze, everyone onboard must fight for survival in the icy waters of the Missouri River.
The Encounter	Myers, Bill	42749	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23127	N	N	-	-	-	Someone beyond this reality, beyond this planet, is coming to visit Krissi. It is up to Philip and his friends to discover the truth before it is too late. Book #6
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of Pablo's Nose	Sobol, Donald J.	18715	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	9312	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown is faced with solving the mystery of the missing professor, a missing monkey, and a thief in a thunderstorm.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Sleeping Dog	Sobol, Donald J.	20264	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9003	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown continues his war on crime with ten more cases.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Two Spies	Sobol, Donald J.	36379	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9851	N	N	-	-	N	The young sneaker-clad super sleuth saves the day again in a collection of ten short mysteries that invite readers to puzzle out the solutions before consulting the answers in the back of the book.
Endgame	Pausacker, Jenny	76333	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	3303	N	N	-	-	-	Jalen and Dizil flee from Dr. Kari and continue their search for Morgan. Will they succeed in finding Morgan and in freeing the galaxy from GalCorp's control once and for all? Freedom Fighters 3
Endurance Ride	Bryant, Bonnie	19647	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28807	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is participating in a new kind of horseback riding activity, endurance riding.
The English Roses: American Dreams	Madonna	133280	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	10055	N	N	-	-	-	The English Roses are excited about trips, camp, and other fun. When Binah's plans fall through, Grace invites her to Atlanta, Georgia, with her family, but Binah's delight turns to dread when she has trouble adjusting to life in America. Book #11

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Erie Trail West	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81731	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34784	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Jennifer decides to humor her father by listening to entries in an old family journal. Much to her surprise she becomes involved in the story of Jenny Case, a New York farm girl who travels with her parents to the Michigan Territory.
Errol the Peril	Costain, Meredith	17059	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7831	N	N	-	-	-	Errol has always been embarrassed about his name and was never very good in sports, so he decides it is time for him to change his reputation.
Escape Across the Wide Sea	Kirkpatrick, Katherine	83606	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34408	N	N	-	-	-	After escaping religious persecution in France in 1686, a young Huguenot boy and his parents travel on a slave ship to West Africa, then to the Caribbean, and finally to New York, where they help found the town of New Rochelle.
Escape by Sea	Lawrence, L.S.	129338	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	50119	N	N	-	-	-	When the city of Carthage falls to the Romans during the Punic Wars, Sara, the fifteen-year-old daughter of a Carthaginian senator, must gather her grief-stricken father and take to the seas.
Escape from Exile	Levy, Robert	10268	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	42935	N	N	-	-	N	Caught away from home in a blizzard, Daniel wakes up in an unfamiliar world.
Escape from Fire Mountain	Paulsen, Gary	13000	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	9486	N	N	-	-	N	Nikki sets out to rescue two children trapped in a forest fire.
Escape from New Babylon	Jenkins, Jerry B.	60563	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26582	N	N	-	-	-	Suspicion mounts as Vicki and the others head for the schoolhouse with newcomer Chris Traickin. Though he says he is one of them, the kids wonder if they can trust him. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #22
Escape from Zobadak	Gallagher, Brad	143961	EN	MG	4.5	13.0	F	88142	N	N	-	-	-	With his sister, Sophie, and their friends, Chris and Maggie, Billy decides to explore for Zobadak. What they don't realize is that someone else is looking for it, too.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word				Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF								
Escape into the Night	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	11911	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	41293	N	N	-	-	-	-	In 1857, twelve-year-old Libby joins her father aboard the riverboat Christina and proves that she can be trusted to assist in the escape of a fugitive slave.
Escape the Mask	Ward, David	69547	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	37349	N	N	-	-	-	-	Forced to mine the sands of Grassland under the glare of dark-masked Spears, all the diggers want is to escape - but even saying that word can bring a beating . . . or worse. Yet six friends secretly vow to run away from slavery and find freedom. Book #1
Escaping into the Night	Friedman, D. Dina	104893	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41821	N	N	-	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Halina Rudowski narrowly escapes the Polish ghetto and flees to the forest, where she is taken in by an encampment of Jews trying to survive World War II.
Escaping the Giant Wave	Kehret, Peg	70853	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27977	N	N	-	-	N	-	When an earthquake creates a tsunami while thirteen-year-old Kyle is babysitting his sister during a family vacation at a Pacific Coast resort, he tries to save himself, his sister, and a boy who has bullied him for years.
The Evil Experiment	Watson, Jude	54969	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26254	N	N	-	-	-	-	An evil scientist is imprisoning and torturing Jedi to find the secret behind the Force. She taps their emotions, monitors their actions, and then drains them of their blood.
Evil Genius	Jinks, Catherine	114307	EN	MG	4.9	21.0	F	140866	N	N	-	-	-	-	Child prodigy Cadel Piggott, an antisocial computer hacker, discovers his true identity when he enrolls as a first-year student at an advanced crime academy. Book #1
Exhibition of Evil	Keene, Carolyn	20319	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	42203	N	N	-	-	-	-	Nancy and the Hardy Boys team up to solve two murders in Williamsburg, Virginia, where colonial America comes alive.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Exiled! From Tragedy to Triumph on the Missouri Frontier	Jackson, Louise A.	118544	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	50995	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Ruthy Donohue is sent away from home because of an awful tragedy in the fall of 1837, she has to figure out how to cope with the hardships of travel in a wagon train and make a temporary life for herself among strangers.
Exiled: Memoirs of a Camel	Karr, Kathleen	80426	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31174	N	N	-	-	-	This is a first-person narrative from a camel's viewpoint about being sent from Egypt to serve in the United States Camel Corps, and life on the Mojave Desert during and after the Civil War.
The Experiment	Myers, Bill	27592	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29080	N	N	-	-	-	Cross-dimensionalized to the land of Fayrah, where they are confronted with realities that science cannot explain, Joshua and Denise discover the meaning of God and his love.
The Experiment	Applegate, K.A.	33627	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	22171	N	N	-	-	-	The Yeerks are trying to take away the human ability to make decisions in order to speed up the invasion of Earth. Now the Animorphs and Ax must try to slow down the invasion and stop the genetic testing being done on a small group of humans.
The Extraordinary Adventures of an Ordinary Hat	Hanel, Wolfram	10665	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	1769	N	N	-	-	N	Mr. Bruno picks a new hat off a store shelf.
The Extreme	Applegate, K.A.	26642	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24289	N	N	-	-	-	Marco, Ax, and the other Animorphs launch a plan to defend Earth from the Yeerks.
Extreme Danger	Dixon, Franklin W.	87245	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28541	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe travel to Philadelphia where they intend to prevent an attack on an extreme sports contest called the Big Air Games. Book #1
Eye of Fortune	Graham, Denise R.	106530	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40349	N	N	-	-	-	The Knights of the Silver Dragon return to the Dungeons of Doom in search of buried treasure, but they encounter dangerous rivals. Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Eye of the Great Bear	Wallace, Bill	32375	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33879	N	N	-	-	N	After moving to Montana, Bailey Trumbull's whole life changes and he must face his fears head on.
Eye of the Hurricane	Roddy, Lee	11912	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	36725	N	N	-	-	-	A petty quarrel and efforts to foil poachers who are after some rare birds seem unimportant as members of the Ladd family separately struggle to survive when a powerful hurricane hits the island of Kauai.
Eye on Crime	Dixon, Franklin W.	25290	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29490	N	N	-	-	-	The boys are intrigued by a local jewelry store robbery. To get their attention, their girlfriends agree to be hypnotized on-stage by the host of a TV show. Book #153.
Eyes of the Tarot	Coville, Bruce	32366	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36891	N	N	-	-	-	Ancient forces of the tarot begin to haunt Bonnie's life, forcing her to face a fearful secret buried in her own past, an unsolved family tragedy, and the terrifying wrath of a powerful sorcerer who has been waiting centuries for his chance to return.
Face the Fear	Archer, Chris	20792	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26225	N	N	-	-	-	Earthquakes, mutants, Omegas and their deadly Sweepers, giant rats, and nuclear radiation abound in Jack's future world. He needs to travel back in time to change the past to change the problems of the future.
Faded Love	Erickson, John R.	7721	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20541	N	N	-	-	N	Hank the Cowdog quits his job as Head of Ranch Security and travels in search of adventure and romance. Book #5
Fair Weather	Peck, Richard	53562	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28225	N	N	-	-	N	In 1893, thirteen-year-old Rosie and members of her family travel from their Illinois farm to Chicago to visit Aunt Euterpe, and attend the World's Columbian Exposition.
False Alarm	Dixon, Franklin W.	11314	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29574	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys face new competition in solving a jewel theft.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
False Face	Katz, Welwyn Wilton	9552	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42156	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Laney, troubled by her divorced parents, and fourteen-year-old Tom form an alliance when they discover terrifying Indian masks and their supernatural powers.
The Familiar	Applegate, K.A.	42584	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23570	N	N	-	-	-	Jake went to sleep only to wake up to be twenty-five years old. The world Jake-the-kid went to sleep in has changed. It is ruled by the Yeerks. Are the other Animorphs and Ax still around?
The Fantastic Journey of Pieter Bruegel	Shafer, Anders C.	60318	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	3016	N	N	-	-	-	In the mid-sixteenth century, a young artist made a fantastic journey. The trip, south across the Alps and on to Rome to see its great art and ancient ruins, was a common pilgrimage for artists at that time, but Pieter Bruegel was no common artist.
The Farwalker's Quest	Sensel, Joni	129342	EN	MG	4.7	14.0	F	92157	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Ariel and her friend Zeke find a mysterious artifact the like of which has not been seen in a long time, it proves to be the beginning of a long and arduous journey that will ultimately reveal to them their true identities.
Fawn	Peck, Robert Newton	80836	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33319	N	N	-	-	-	At the time of the Battle of Ticonderoga in 1758, an Indian boy, the son of a Jesuit priest, observes the savagery of the French, English, and Indians, and tries to save his father from what could be a terrible fate.
Fear on Wheels	Dixon, Franklin W.	19708	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32515	N	N	-	-	-	When an extortionist demands a fortune to ensure the safety of a monster truck and hot rod show, the Hardy Boys investigate. Book #108.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Felicity's New Sister	Tripp, Valerie	34681	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	3143	N	N	-	-	N	Although she is tired of the responsibility of being the oldest sister, Felicity realizes how much her family means to her when a carriage accident puts her pregnant mother in danger.
Fernitickles	Finley, Mary Peace	17061	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	13242	N	N	-	-	-	Duncan Fisher is worried that his family's fishing business will not survive the high numbers of fish the king expects as well as the otters that are family pets.
The Feverbird's Claw	Kurtz, Jane	78554	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	47619	N	N	-	-	-	On the eve of the day she is to begin temple service, Moralin of Delagua is kidnapped by the Arkeria, enduring grueling adventures as she tries to escape, and ultimately learning surprising truths about her own people.
The Fiddler's Secret	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	27613	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	53196	N	N	-	-	-	On a trip up the Mississippi, Libby and her friends meet a violinist with outstanding talent and an apparent secret. Libby and her friends set out to discover what that secret is and then his violin is stolen. The friends lead the search.
Field Trip	Peel, John	16665	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20909	N	N	-	-	-	On a field trip Jake and Nog are attacked by a group of Cardassian raiders and must use their skills to survive.
The Fight for Truth	Watson, Jude	54970	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24454	N	N	-	-	-	A potential Jedi is discovered on the planet Kegan, so Qui-Gon Jinn, Adi Gallia, and their apprentices, Obi-Wan and Siri are compelled to visit this isolated world.
The Fight to Survive	Bisson, Terry	84319	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28634	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the first in a series of novels about the life of bounty hunter Boba Fett, following his trials and adventures starting at the age of ten.
Figure in the Frost	Perez, Lana	106531	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	36775	N	N	-	-	-	Moyra must decide whether to reveal her secret to save her city from the harshness of winter. Book #5

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Final Freedom	Wallace, Bill	35295	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36469	N	N	-	-	-	Will Burke is daydreaming when he runs into the fiercest brave of all, Geronimo. Suddenly, he has an unexpected friend who saves his life and teaches him how to survive.
The Final Showdown	Watson, Jude	86063	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26728	N	N	-	-	-	Obi-Wan and Anakin must prevent Granta Omega from destroying the Jedi Order.
Finders Keepers	Rodda, Emily	22380	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37313	N	N	-	-	-	Patrick gets excited when a computer invites him to be a contestant in a million-dollar TV game show called FINDERS KEEPERS. He accepts the invitation, and discovers the world beyond the Barrier.
Fire from Heaven	Jenkins, Jerry B.	54958	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23522	N	N	-	-	-	Threatened by a huge meteor, John must make a life-threatening decision aboard the Global Community ship. Judd and Vicki are at odds over the group's next move. Will the kids stay together? The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #16
Fire in the Hills	Myers, Anna	25000	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40449	N	N	-	-	-	In 1918 in the hills of eastern Oklahoma, sixteen-year-old Hallie faces many changes in her life after her mother dies and she takes over caring for the family.
Fire In The Hills	Napoli, Donna Jo	108881	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	43354	N	N	-	-	-	Upon returning to Italy, fourteen-year-old Roberto struggles to survive, first on his own and then as a member of the resistance, fighting against the Nazi occupiers while yearning to reach home safely and for an end to the war.
Fire in the Sky	Ransom, Candice F.	30638	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9425	N	N	-	-	-	More than losing at marbles, worrying about his relatives in Germany, or hearing his favorite radio hero, Jack Armstrong, nine-year-old Stenny Green is focused on seeing the "Hindenburg" when it lands near his home in Lakehurst, New Jersey in 1937.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Firestorm at Kookaburra Station	Elmer, Robert	42225	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43348	N	N	-	-	-	Patrick and his family travel on a steam boat down the Murray River. Nearing the port of Wentworth, they spot a hot-air balloon. Michael rushes to take a closer look and the balloon accidentally launches with he and Patrick aboard.
The First Escape	Taylor, G.P.	125847	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26982	N	N	-	-	-	At Isambard Dunstan's School for Wayward Children, life is tough for 14-year-old twins Sadie and Saskia, and Erik Ganger, so when a mysterious woman adopts Saskia and takes her to a mansion filled with secrets, Sadie and Erik escape to save her. Book #1.
First Light	Stead, Rebecca	115393	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	65686	N	N	-	-	N	When twelve-year-old Peter and his family arrive in Greenland for his father's research, he stumbles upon a secret his mother has been hiding from him all his life and begins an adventure he never imagined possible.
Fitting In	Bernardo, Anilú	35022	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	39421	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of stories about young girls who come to the United States as Cuban immigrants and grow in confidence and spirit as they confront painful challenges.
The Five Sisters	Mahy, Margaret	17771	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	11949	N	N	-	-	-	Five paper dolls have an extraordinary adventure.
Flash Forward	Archer, Chris	20314	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30474	N	N	-	-	-	Ashley, Ethan, Toni, and Jack hijack a UFO to escape shape-shifting aliens. But the ship takes them back to their hometown in the future and the aliens are in control.
Fledgling: Jason Steed	Cooper, Mark A.	141158	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	52657	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old British Sea Cadet Jason Steed's easy summer at camp, just off the Jakarta coast, is destroyed when helicopters bring down an enemy that slaughters his friends and threatens the safety of his country.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Flight from Bear Canyon	Daher, Anita	83343	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	17451	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to FLIGHT FROM BIG TANGLE, Kaylee must fly a plane for a second time, this time to rescue Jack, who has crashed his helicopter near a group of grizzlies.
Flight from the Fortress	Cook, Lyn	77999	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37093	N	N	-	-	-	When a French boy comes looking for his English father, he meets a young girl caring for two orphaned infants. After which, they flee to find refuge in the forest.
Flight of the Hawk	Paulsen, Gary	20071	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	12341	N	N	-	-	-	Andy is sent to live with his mysterious grandfather after his parents are tragically killed.
Flight of the Phoenix	LaFevers, R.L.	132418	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18036	N	N	-	-	-	With his parents lost at sea, Nate lands on the doorstep of a distant cousin, the world's last remaining beastologist. Soon he is whisked off on his first expedition, to Arabia, where the world's only phoenix prepares to lay its new egg. Book #1
The Fling	Erickson, John R.	50391	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21722	N	N	-	-	N	Abandoned and lost in a strange town, Hank the Cowdog embarks on a spree of fun and mischief with a jailhouse mutt named Ralph. Book #38
The Flood Disaster	Kehret, Peg	27706	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23677	N	N	-	-	-	Warren Spalding and Betsy Tyler have been assigned to do a paper on the Johnstown Flood of 1889. They decide to use their Instant Commuter time-travel device when they interview old Doc Keaton, who lost a daughter in the flood.
Flutter: The Story of Four Sisters and One Incredible Journey	Moulton, Erin E.	143889	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	42920	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-and-a-half-year-old Maple and her older sister, Dawn, must work together to face treacherous terrain, wild animals, and poachers as they trek through Vermont's Green Mountains while seeking a miracle for their prematurely born sister.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Flyaway	Christopher, Lucy	147068	EN	MG	4.0	10.0	F	68783	N	N	-	-	-	While her father is in the hospital, 13-year-old Isla befriends Harry, the first boy to understand her love of the outdoors, and as Harry's health fails, she tries to help him and the lone swan they see, struggling to fly, on the lake outside his window.
Flying High	Dalton, Annie	66723	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22633	N	N	-	-	-	Melanie, Lola, and Reuben follow some time-traveling children to the future, stop a major scam, and learn what led Brice to make a deal with the PODS.
Following the Rainbow	Baglio, Ben M.	76512	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24985	N	N	-	-	-	Jody McGrath, traveling the world with her family on a dolphin research project, tries to save the dolphins of the Canary Islands from being injured by ferry boats.
For Love or Money	Keene, Carolyn	19762	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32372	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy discovers that the marriage of love and money can lead to a deadly union.
Forest	Lisle, Janet Taylor	8522	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34987	N	N	-	-	N	A story that combines realism and animal fantasy as a girl runs off to the forest to escape family problems.
Foreverland	Hale, Jane	51475	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43629	N	N	-	-	-	Thomas Scott's recurring nightmares follow him to Hong Kong.
The Forging of the Blade	LaFevers, R.L.	83168	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22460	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Kenric leaves the village of Penrith to look for his father, who recently has gone missing, and discovers that the evil Lord Mordig is plotting to take over the kingdom.
The Fortress of Kaspar Snit	Fagan, Cary	82836	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39173	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Eleanor Blande and her gifted family embark on a mysterious quest across the seas to determine who is stealing the fountains of Rome and encounter an evil, yet lovable, genius. Book #1
The Fox Hunt Mystery	Keene, Carolyn	19682	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30270	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy takes the reins when crime comes to horse country.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Foxy	Griffith, Helen V.	44287	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27187	N	N	-	-	-	Camping in the Florida Keys with his parents, Jeff finds an abandoned, mistreated dog that he desperately wants for his own.
Frankenstein and Other Stories of Man-made Monsters	Kudalis, Eric	8962	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2823	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Frankenstein creates a monster which escapes and comes to an unhappy end. Includes information about the original story, different movie versions, and the scientific aspects behind the story.
Freaked Out	Alfonsi, Alice	84881	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15082	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McQuire learns just how freaky her little brother really is when she and Matt suddenly switch bodies, and Matt causes all kinds of havoc.
Fred the Mouse: The Adventures Begin	Haller, Reese	107048	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	7064	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a field mouse that learns to trust his intuition at the mouse scurry and scamper school. Book #1
Free Horse	Siamon, Sharon	86755	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37340	N	N	-	-	-	Thomas suspects Tyler's brother Brett and his friends of catching wild horses and then selling the horses. As a hailstorm hits and Thomas fails to return to the lodge, Meg and Tyler set out on a mission to find him and save the wild horses.
Freedom Crossing	Clark, Margaret Goff	29996	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	30868	N	N	-	-	N	Laura, who has been living with relatives in the South, finds her loyalties challenged when she returns home and learns that her family has been helping runaway slaves.
Freeze Frame	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84821	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24549	N	N	-	-	-	Carmen and Juni, just starting their winter break, are sent on a mission to investigate a crime wave in the normally peaceful ski resort town of Moonshag, Colorado.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Friend or Foe?	Barlow, Steve	106880	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27322	N	N	-	-	-	When Jack's laptop reveals itself to be a link to the Outernet, an intergalactic information web, his world turns upside down as he becomes involved with space travel, extraterrestrials, and an intergalactic war. The coauthor is Steve Skidmore. Book #1
From the Horse's Mouth	Mackel, Kathy	60431	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	39280	N	N	-	-	-	Smart-aleck middle-school student Nick Thorpe and popular high school princess Jill Pillsbury battle villains from outer space in an attempt to save the glorious time-warping Zephyr.
From the Lighthouse	Chipman, Liz	83162	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	44518	N	N	-	-	-	In 1938, thirteen-year-old Louise Bloom tries to figure out what caused her mother to leave her, her three brothers, their father, and the lighthouse on the Hudson River that they call home.
Frozen Fire: A Tale Of Courage	Houston, James	167	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32167	N	N	-	-	N	Determined to find his father who has been lost in a storm, a young boy and his Eskimo friend brave wind storms, starvation, wild animals, and wild men during their search in the Canadian Arctic.
Frozen Stiff	Shahan, Sherry	32686	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33011	N	N	-	-	N	Cousins Cody and Derek take a kayak trip in Alaska and find themselves battling the raw elements of an untamed wilderness.
Frozen Summer	Auch, Mary Jane	36696	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46897	N	N	-	-	N	Papa puts Mem in charge of caring for the baby, her younger brother, and their sick mother. Though Mem tries her best, it's hard to do the chores and watch them every moment. Then the worst happens: One stormy night Mama and Lily disappear.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fudge Factor	Elmer, Robert	84609	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21447	N	N	-	-	-	During their adventure inside the internet, twelve-year-olds Austin and Ashley Webster encounter an assortment of colorful historical figures as they try to make it home to Normal, Illinois.
The Fugitive	Stahl, Hilda	57375	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23550	N	N	-	-	-	Libby and Susan are stranded on a desert island -- but are they really alone?
Fugitive	Harris, Christine	101382	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20879	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse is on assignment to track down and bring into C2 headquarters a man called Ari. Does this case have anything to do with the disappearance of Jesse's friend and fellow C2 kid spy Rohan?
Funny Business	McCay, William	8912	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29849	N	N	-	-	-	The Three Investigators track a costumed thief at a comic-book convention.
Gadgets and Gizmos	Collins, Paul	47963	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	5045	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains thirty-six tales of the world of gadgets and gizmos. The coauthor is Meredith Costain.
Gaffer Samson's Luck	Paton Walsh, Jill	219	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25281	N	N	-	-	N	James' difficulty in adjusting to a new school and life in the Fens, is further complicated by the request of an elderly neighbor to find his lucky piece, a task which puts James in some danger.
Gallop for Gold	Siamon, Sharon	78000	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	29869	N	N	-	-	-	Kiff Kokatow has to spend another summer with Remington Wickers. This year Remington has a surprise for Kiff and his friends.
A Game Called Chaos	Dixon, Franklin W.	45338	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28229	N	N	-	-	-	A top computer game creator is missing and Frank and Joe crash into a dangerous web! Book #160
Gangsters at the Grand Atlantic	Buckey, Sarah Masters	68934	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	34186	N	N	-	-	-	In 1925, after witnessing the violent actions of some gangsters, twelve-year-old Emily accompanies her older sister on a trip to a luxurious hotel on the New Jersey shore, but worries that the gangsters have come to the same hotel.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Gatekeepers	Liparulo, Robert	131219	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	49820	N	N	-	-	-	With their mother still missing after having gone through a Civil War time portal in their spooky house and their father in jail under a false accusation, Xander, David, and their younger sister continue to try to reunite their family. Book #3
The Gecko & Sticky: Villain's Lair	Van Draanen, Wendelin	128389	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	23295	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Dave and his sidekick, a talking gecko named Sticky, try to retrieve an ancient Aztec powerband and its magic ingots from the evil villain, Damien Black. Book #1
Generosity (3-6)	Diaco, Ralene	81066	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2404	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they grow by giving. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
The Genie King	Abbott, Tony	137618	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18831	N	N	-	-	-	Neal, Julie, and Keeah are on a quest to find the wizard Galen and his powerful Moon Medallion, but this is no ordinary mission, for the Moon Medallion is hidden in Ut, a magical city in a bottle that appears only once every 100 years. Special Edition #7
Gentle Ben	Morey, Walt	222	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	52406	N	N	-	N	N	Danger and excitement as young Mark Andersen struggles to save his friend, Ben, the big brown bear.
George on His Own	Lawlor, Laurie	15077	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37089	N	N	-	-	-	George wants to play the trombone and his teacher says he is a natural, but his father doesn't like it. He runs away from home to follow his dream.
Get out of My Face	Masterton, David	5937	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33683	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen-year-old Kate finds her adjustment to her new twelve-year-old stepbrother, who is obnoxious and antagonistic, made even more difficult when they have to help each other survive on a dangerous wilderness journey.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Getting Air	Gutman, Dan	116583	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	32270	N	N	-	-	-	After foiling a terrorist hijacking aboard their airplane, thirteen-year-old Jimmy, his younger sister, and two skateboarding friends crash-land the plane and try to survive in a forest wilderness until help arrives.
Getting Lincoln's Goat	Goldman, E.M.	25098	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	51789	N	N	-	-	-	Tenth grader Elliot Armbruster has his chance to experience his dream of being a detective when the school mascot disappears.
Ghost Cave	Steiner, Barbara	18767	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	38467	N	N	-	-	-	In pursuit of a reward for the discovery of an Indian burial site, Marc and his friends get lost in a cave inhabited by a ghost.
The Ghost Fox	Yep, Laurence	10887	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8201	N	N	-	-	-	While his father is away from their Chinese village, Little Lee fights to save his mother's soul from an evil fox creature that has assumed human form.
The Ghost in the Noonday Sun	Fleischman, Sid	32352	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34120	N	N	-	-	N	Bad luck awaits Oliver Finch when he is kidnapped by the evil pirate, Captain Scratch. The pirate believes that Oliver will lead him to a buried treasure, but Oliver must outsmart Captain Scratch and find his way home.
The Ghost of St. Augustine	Daniel, Alan	35058	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8617	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious thief, perhaps a ghost, threatens the peaceful life in the Olmos compound and brings Francisco face-to-face with his true identity.
Ghost Train	Capeci, Anne	80427	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20775	N	N	-	-	-	When Billy finds a burlap sack containing a pistol and a cryptic, threatening note, he and his best friends, Dannie and Finn, set out to learn who holds a grudge and is plotting against the railroad.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Ghost Who Looked Like Me	Schraff, Anne	102190	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19708	N	N	-	-	-	While looking through a 40-year-old high school yearbook, Jaris Hart finds a picture of a boy who looks just like him. He discovers that a deep dark secret surrounds the boy. Will Jaris find out what really happened to the boy in the picture?
Ghosts of the Titanic	Lawson, Julie	144196	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46024	N	N	-	-	-	The terror, anxiety, and reality of the sinking of the "Titanic" comes to life as a teenage boy tries to right the wrongs of the past and put some troubled souls to rest.
The Giant Rat of Sumatra	Dixon, Franklin W.	19743	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30067	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy boys collaborate on a case with Sherlock Holmes, when someone is sabotaging a musical play. Book #143.
Gift Horse	Mackall, Dandi Daley	102032	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	30669	N	N	-	-	-	Winnie Willis finds an old mare in the pasture behind her house and is caught in a life and death struggle with the mysterious horse. Book #6
Giles and Metacom: A Story of Plimoth and the Wampanoag	Dell, Pamela	62552	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	4839	N	N	-	-	-	In 1621, eleven-year-old Giles becomes suspicious of a Wampanoag who keeps slipping in and out of Plimouth Colony's storehouse and determines to follow him to discover why.
The Girl from Playa Blanca	Lachtman, Ofelia Dumas	35020	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	58943	N	N	-	-	-	When Elena and her little brother, Carlos, leave their Mexican seaside village to search for their immigrant father in Los Angeles, they encounter intrigue, crime, mystery, friendship, and love.
The Girl in the Well	Beeler, Cecil Freeman	31215	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33982	N	N	-	-	-	When Corinne's father leaves to work in the city, she is left to do his work on the the farm during the coldest prairie winter in years. Through adversity and humor, she finally comes to understand and accept his decision to leave.
The Girl Who Dreamed Only Geese	Norman, Howard	26712	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27947	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of stories that takes the reader on a journey across the far north from Siberia to Greenland.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Girl Who Owned a City	Nelson, O.T.	5069	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	49217	N	N	-	-	N	Stimulating survival novel about a ten-year-old girl who assumes leadership after a plague has destroyed all persons over 12 years of age.
The Girl, the Dragon, and the Wild Magic	Lockett, Dave	70884	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25018	N	N	-	-	-	Rhianna is failing out of magic school. She's rather clumsy, even though she tries very hard. After she causes her biggest mess ever, a wizard appears with some astonishing news -- Rhianna's magic is, in fact, stronger than anyone else's. Book #1.
The Girls Take Over	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	64035	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30235	N	N	-	-	N	The Hatford boys and the Malloy girls are ready to outdo one another again in this contest-filled adventure.
Girls to the Rescue: Book #3/Hidden Courage	Lansky, Bruce	31148	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20043	N	N	-	-	-	Girls save the day in these entertaining and inspiring folktales from around the world.
Girls to the Rescue: Book #4/Saving the Day	Lansky, Bruce	31149	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19815	N	N	-	-	-	The clever courageous girls in this book provide an alternative to traditional fairy tales and folktales in which girls get married off or rescued by a prince.
Girls to the Rescue: Book #5/Home Safely	Lansky, Bruce	31150	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	20453	N	N	-	-	-	Girls save the day in these ten entertaining and inspiring stories from around the world.
Girls to the Rescue: Book #6/Girls Can Too	Lansky, Bruce	31151	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20304	N	N	-	-	-	Girls save the day in these nine entertaining and inspiring stories from around the world.
Girls to the Rescue: Book #7/Real Friends	Lansky, Bruce	51844	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20309	N	N	-	-	-	Girls save the day in these entertaining and inspiring folktales from around the world.
Gladly, Here I Come	Cowley, Joy	35048	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33972	N	N	-	-	-	Gladly the filly is a joyful surprise for three children whose old circus horse has died.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Goat in the Garden	Baglio, Ben M.	32412	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28338	N	N	-	-	-	Houdini, the black goat, is in trouble. He keeps escaping and eating Mr. Western's prize plants. When Mr. Western wants to take matters into his own hands, Mandy and James try to save Houdini.
Goblins in the Castle	Coville, Bruce	29997	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34196	N	N	-	-	N	William uncovers the secret of the castle where he grew up.
Gods of Manhattan	Mebus, Scott	122074	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	85648	N	N	-	-	-	A magician's trick opens 13-year-old Rory's eyes to Mannahatta, a spirit city that co-exists alongside Manhattan. Only Rory has the power to see Mannahatta, but the gift may soon be his end as he is pursued through mazes of past and present. Book #1
Going for the Gold	Lowell, Melissa	18969	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23765	N	N	-	-	-	Jill is going to a famous figure-skating training center in Colorado, but the training is much tougher than Jill had expected.
Going Home	Mohr, Nicholasa	169	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43799	N	N	-	-	N	Feeling like an outsider when she visits her relatives in Puerto Rico, eleven-year-old Felita tries to come to terms with the heritage she always took for granted.
The Gold Diggers Club/Barely Hanging On	Rivers, Karen	83058	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32464	N	N	-	-	-	Carly and her friends find themselves stranded on an island in their search for Brother XII's treasure.
Gold Fever Trail	Hughes, Monica	40431	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	21862	N	N	-	-	-	Harry and Sarah Thorpe stow away aboard a ship headed for the Klondike gold rush and endure many hardships while they search for their missing father.
Gold Flakes for Breakfast	Buchanan, Paul	27624	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21146	N	N	-	-	-	During a church service project, Willie launches a treasure hunt when he falls into a mysterious cellar that was once an outlaw hideout. The coauthor is Rod Randall.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Gold in the Hills	Lawlor, Laurie	32382	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	36838	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl and her brother are left with their mean cousin while their father goes to search for gold. They meet Old Judge, a hermit, who helps them escape their cousin's horrible plans for them.
Gold!	Daniel, Alan	35057	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	5680	N	N	-	-	-	Kate is determined to become a newspaper reporter. She gets her big break when she is given a chance to publish her own newspaper, but the risks might be too big to take.
The Golden Boy	Wood, Beverley	116022	EN	MG	4.9	14.0	F	91593	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Tomi runs away from home after his father remarries, he befriends an adventurous white terrier named Patsy Ann, and the two are transported back in time where they help a town get back on its feet. The coauthor is Chris Wood.
The Golden Dream of Carlo Chuchio	Alexander, Lloyd	116710	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	61918	N	N	-	-	-	Naive and bumbling Carlo, his camel-puller Baksheesh, and Shira, a girl determined to return home, follow a treasure map through the deserts and cities of the infamous Golden Road, as mysterious strangers try in vain to point them toward real treasures.
The Golden Globe	Richardson, Nancy	16668	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21713	N	N	-	-	-	On his first day at the Jedi academy, Anakin meets a friend named Tahiri. Soon they find out that together they can accomplish feats that surprise even their teachers.
Gone from Home	Johnson, Angela	36698	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	17620	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a collection of short stories in which young people extend help to those around them while trying to find hopeful answers to life's problems.
Gone to Texas: From Virginia to Adventure	Jackson, Louise A.	118545	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33387	N	N	-	-	-	Recently orphaned, fourteen-year-old Ephraim Darter is determined to make the long journey from western Virginia to Texas, where he hopes to find adventure and a place to call home.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Good, the Bad, and Everything Else	Herrell, Ann Trunnell	50906	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16561	N	N	-	-	-	Sara writes a journal of her 5th grade year, keeping track of the good, the bad, and everything else that happens to her.
The Good, the Bad, and the Smelly	Rumble, Chris	83726	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	6734	N	N	-	-	-	Uncle Stinky, his pickle sidekick, and his two nephews save the town of Hootenholler from a really big blue dog and a plague of embarrassment.
Goodbye, Amanda the Good	Shreve, Susan	44708	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25175	N	N	-	-	-	After three months as a nobody in junior high, Amanda finds her world changing when members of the popular and exclusive clique, The Club, set their sights on her for membership.
Goodbye, Charley	Buchanan, Jane	82255	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38880	N	N	-	-	-	In 1943, twelve-year-old Celie's father brings home a rhesus monkey that helps Celie deal with all the difficulties that the war has brought into her life in Gloucester, Massachusetts.
Gooseberry Park	Rylant, Cynthia	14466	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15608	N	N	-	-	N	When a storm separates Stumpy the squirrel from her newborn babies, her animal friends come to the rescue.
The Gorgon Slayer	Paulsen, Gary	15080	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	7259	N	N	-	-	-	Warren Trumbull lives in a world of evil warlocks and eight-foot cyclops. He'll need all his courage and a surprising secret weapon to win his wildest battle ever.
Grab Hands and Run	Temple, Frances	10253	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	29355	N	N	-	-	N	After his father disappears, twelve-year-old Felipe, his mother, and his younger sister set out on a difficult and dangerous journey, trying to make their way from their home in El Salvador to Canada.
The Grand Canyon Doesn't Scare Me	Fertig, Dennis	63575	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	5923	N	N	-	-	-	Beth Nevarez has never flown in an airplane before. She hasn't hiked or camped in the Grand Canyon, either. Find out what Beth learns about herself on her trip to Arizona. You'll find out something surprising about her friend Lizzie Lopat, too!

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Grand Canyon: The Tail of the Scorpion	Graf, Mike	112428	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21468	N	N	-	-	-	Twins James and Morgan visit Grand Canyon National Park with their parents and go on an adventurous, often demanding, three-day hike learning much about the geology, animals, plants, and history of one of Earth's largest canyons. Book #2
Grave Danger	Sherman, Gisela Tobien	35811	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39841	N	N	-	-	-	Cassie is getting creepy phone calls from guys who say she gave them her number and her parents are accusing her of things she knows she didn't do. Who, or what, is behind Cassie's troubles?
Grave Danger	Dixon, Franklin W.	11317	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29213	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy boys go to Mexico to take on a gang of grave robbers. These raiders of the Mayan pyramids are not going to give up without a fight.
The Grave Robber's Secret	Myers, Anna	144944	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	56224	N	N	-	-	-	In Philadelphia in the 1800s, twelve-year-old Robby is forced to help his father rob graves. Then when he suspects his father and a boarder of murder, Robby makes a life-changing decision.
Gray Wolf	Anastasio, Dina	57827	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	6089	N	N	-	-	-	Cally finds shelter from a raging blizzard in her favorite mountain cave. Someone or something else is there too. What Cally discovers shows her that help and friendship can come from unexpected sources.
Grease Town	Towell, Ann	136353	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	47731	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Titus Sullivan and his older brother, Lem, decide to run away to join Uncle Amos, they find an alien and exciting world in Oil Springs, the first Canadian oil boomtown of the nineteenth century.
The Great American Elephant Chase	Cross, Gillian	10910	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	57916	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881, fifteen-year-old Tad helps a girl in her attempt to get a mighty Indian elephant to friends in Nebraska, while pursued by two unscrupulous villains who wish to take the elephant from her.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Great Elephant Chase	Cross, Gillian	33164	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	58286	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881 America, fifteen-year-old Tad helps a girl in her attempt to get a mighty Indian elephant to friends in Nebraska, while pursued by two unscrupulous villains who wish to take the elephant from her.
The Great Googlestein Museum Mystery	Van Leeuwen, Jean	69249	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31579	N	N	-	-	-	Three adventurous mice escape from their home at Macy's department store and spend an exciting week in the Guggenheim Museum, creating a sensation in the art world.
The Great Interactive Dream Machine	Peck, Richard	17775	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	32373	N	N	-	-	N	Josh Lewis is unwillingly drawn into the computer experiment of Aaron, his friend and fellow classmate, at an exclusive New York private school; and the two find themselves traveling through space and time.
The Great Rescue Operation	Van Leeuwen, Jean	6470	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27302	N	N	-	-	N	When one of their cronies is missing from his favorite haunts in Macy's toy department, Merciless Marvin and his protege Raymond set out to find him.
The Great Storm: The Hurricane Diary of J.T. King: Galveston, Texas, 1900	Rogers, Lisa Waller	59065	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26231	N	N	-	-	-	A teenage boy keeps a diary of events during the devastating hurricane which struck Galveston, Texas, in 1900, and of the rescue operations that followed.
The Great Turkey Walk	Karr, Kathleen	25153	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	42539	N	N	-	N	N	In 1860, a somewhat simple-minded fifteen-year-old boy attempts to herd one thousand turkeys from Missouri to Denver, Colorado, in hopes of selling them at a profit.
The Greatest Skating Race: A WWII Story from the Netherlands	Borden, Louise	78014	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	4391	N	N	-	-	N	During World War II, a ten-year-old boy helps two children ice skate past German soldiers and escape to Belgium.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Green Gables Detectives	Wilson, Eric	43166	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35707	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting the famous farmhouse known as Green Gables, Liz Austen and her friends are swept up in baffling events that lead them from an ancient cemetery to a haunted church, and then to a heart-stopping showdown in a deserted lighthouse.
Gregor and the Prophecy of Bane	Collins, Suzanne	82278	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56663	N	N	-	-	N	In his second adventure, eleven-year-old Gregor returns to the world beneath New York City to rescue his kidnapped sister, Boots, and fulfill a prophecy that will restore peace to the people, rats, cockroaches, and spiders that populate the underworld.
Griff Carver, Hallway Patrol	Krieg, Jim	136597	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44670	N	N	-	-	-	Legendary Griff Carver joins the Rampart Middle School Hallway Patrol, and with the help of his new friends, Griff solves the case of counterfeit hall passes.
Grizzly	Paulsen, Gary	18722	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7338	N	N	-	-	N	A grizzly bear is threatening Justin's aunt and uncle's sheep ranch; so Justin sets out to track down the bear and dispose of him.
Grk and the Pelotti Gang	Doder, Joshua	120448	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40897	N	N	-	-	-	Tim and his dog, Grk, face kidnapping, a plane crash in the jungles of Brazil, and more as they pursue a gang of escaped bank robbers, the infamous Pelotti brothers, who were originally captured by the Raffifi children's father. Book #2
Grk Smells a Rat	Doder, Joshua	134018	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39583	N	N	-	-	-	Tim and his dog, Grk, along with Tim's parents and Natascha and Max Raffifi, head off on an adventure to India, where they face the infamous Blue Rat gang. Book #5
Grk: Operation Tortoise	Doder, Joshua	128007	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	44664	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing in the Seychelles, Tim ventures to a well-guarded private island, where he learns of a devious plot that threatens the endangered local giant tortoise. Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Groundhog's Horse	Rockwood, Joyce	225	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21907	N	N	-	-	N	An eleven-year-old Cherokee sets off on a one-boy raid of a Creek town to rescue his "unusual" horse.
Growing Wings	Winter, Laurel	46307	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40952	N	N	-	-	N	When wings start to appear on her back, Linnet begins to understand some of her mother's strange behavior. But it isn't until she finds herself at a remote house in Montana with others who also have wings that she comes to terms with her situation.
The Guardian	Myers, Bill	42751	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27552	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca is stunned when her best friend, Julie, is almost killed by a hit-and-run driver. The accident is only the beginning of Julie's trouble, for someone or something has come to watch over her, to guide her, and to lead her to enlightenment. Book #5
Guardian of the Dark	Spencer, Bev	35778	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31448	N	N	-	-	-	Gen has lived his whole life in a society ruled by order and obedience. Now he and Duff want to make a break for freedom. Do they dare enter the forbidden tunnels and defy the Guardian who controls their entire world?
Gullifur's Travels	Strickland, Brad	2549	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29371	N	N	-	-	-	This is a humorous tale about being shipwrecked on strange islands where giants and tiny people rule. The coauthor is Barbara Strickland.
Gulliver's Travels: With a Discussion of Tolerance	Arneson, D.J.	68122	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	16554	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Jonathan Swift classic describes Gulliver's experiences with the little people of Lilliput.
Hail to the Chump	Buchanan, Paul	27577	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22830	N	N	-	-	-	Willie Plummet, who has a talent for misadventure, discovers how his Christian values apply to politics when he becomes entangled in the election for president of his eighth-grade class. The coauthor is Rod Randall.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Halloween Tree	Bradbury, Ray	56490	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24531	N	N	-	-	-	Join the sinister Carapace Clavicle Moundshroud as he takes eight trick-or-treaters on an unforgettable journey through space and time, to find and save their friend Pip before it is too late.
Hamster in the Holly	Baglio, Ben M.	86057	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23578	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy and James are in this year's school holiday show. During the performance, Honey the hamster escapes from her cage. She's last seen scurrying out into the snow under a holly bush. Mandy knows Honey must be found soon, or she'll freeze to death!
Hands off My Crush-Boy!	Banim, Lisa	84883	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	15892	N	N	-	-	-	Ethan Craft has entered this year's Mr. Teen Hottie pageant, and someone is trying to wreck his chances of winning. Now, Lizzie must pose as his groupie to ferret out the troublemaker.
Hanne's Quest	Dunrea, Olivier	105011	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20461	N	N	-	-	-	A young hen named Hanne must go on a quest to save the farm of her beloved owner, Mem Pockets.
Hansel & Grettel	Grimm, Brothers	12721	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	2826	N	N	-	-	-	Traditional tale about a brother and sister and the witch.
The Happy Orpheline	Carlson, Natalie Savage	316	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11307	N	N	-	-	N	When the girls of the French orphanage visit the dog cemetery, Brigitte gets left behind and has an adventure with a woman whose husband is a pretender to the French throne.
The Happy Valley Mystery	Kenny, Kathryn	82846	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	44411	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing at Trixie's uncle's sheep ranch, Trixie and the Bob-Whites track down the thieves who are behind the mysterious disappearance of several sheep.
Hard Gold: The Colorado Gold Rush of 1859: A Tale of the Old West	Avi	125659	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35078	N	N	-	-	-	Early Whitcomb, whose family's farm in Iowa is failing due to drought, heads west in search of his uncle Jesse, who has gone to find gold to help prevent foreclosure. When Early discovers that Jesse is in trouble, he makes some hard decisions.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hard Hat	Bryant, Bonnie	47232	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25473	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting New York City, Stevie meets Regina who introduces Stevie to her friends and their favorite hangouts. When an accident leaves Regina and Stevie in real danger, Stevie gets a chance to prove that a horse can always save the day.
Harry the Poisonous Centipede Goes to Sea	Banks, Lynne Reid	109455	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21467	N	N	-	-	-	Harry and George, two young poisonous centipedes, travel across the sea to a mysterious new land filled with dangerous Hoo-Mins.
Harry the Poisonous Centipede's Big Adventure	Banks, Lynne Reid	45870	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18684	N	N	-	-	N	Harry, a young centipede, faces danger and frustration when he is captured and placed in a jar.
Harvey's Wacky Parrot Adventure	Clifford, Eth	6317	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18941	N	N	-	-	N	Harvey and his least favorite cousin Nora become embroiled in the search for a hidden treasure somewhere in Uncle Buck's house, with the only clue to its location held by a loudmouthed parrot.
The Haunted Schoolhouse	Rand, Johnathan	108057	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	56488	N	N	-	-	-	Readers will join the Adventure Club as they explore a haunted schoolhouse, start their own snow-shoveling business, build an ice boat, are caught in a raging blizzard, and search for the terrifying dog-man on their eerie adventures.
Haunted Waters	Jenkins, Jerry B.	88151	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27541	N	N	-	-	-	The Timberline family takes a weekend getaway for a visit to a gold exhibit, but it leads to a search for a stolen gold nugget and danger for the entire family. The coauthor is Chris Fabry. Book #1
The Haunting	Myers, Bill	42752	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28603	N	N	-	-	-	Scott and Rebecca's greatest enemy, the Ascension Lady, has come to Becka for help. She wants to hold a séance to free the spirit of a little girl that has been haunting an old mansion in town. Soon they are caught up in a dangerous encounter. Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Haunting of Drang Island	Slade, Arthur G.	29389	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36372	N	N	-	-	-	Michael and his father arrive to Drang Island for a camping trip. It soon becomes apparent that some of the rumors about the island are true--stories about spirits, strange sacrifices and a serpent lurking in the ocean.
Hazed	Dixon, Franklin W.	113037	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28271	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe Hardy must investigate a possible hazing at Eagle River Academy and find the truth behind a student's death. Book #14
He Will Go Fearless	Lawlor, Laurie	105201	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52357	N	N	-	-	-	With the Civil War ended and Reconstruction begun, fifteen-year-old Billy resolves to make the dangerous and challenging journey West in search of real fortune: his true father.
Hear the Wind Blow: A Novel of the Civil War	Hahn, Mary Downing	69060	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57262	N	N	-	-	N	With their mother dead and their home burned, a thirteen-year-old boy and his little sister set out across Virginia in search of relatives during the final days of the Civil War.
The Heart Calls Home	Hansen, Joyce	2479	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49500	N	N	-	-	-	After the Civil War, former slave Obi Booker tries to make a new life on a South Carolina island while waiting to be joined by his beloved Easter, who is studying in the North
Heart of the Hill	Spalding, Andrea	102326	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34631	N	N	-	-	-	The four children must retrieve Myrddin's staff before the Dark Being's emissary discovers its hiding place deep in the heart of Glastonbury Tor. Book #3
Heart of the Pharaoh	Wolverton, Dave	62885	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	20196	N	N	-	-	-	Cleopatra was the wealthiest pharaoh in Egyptian history. So, when her tomb is discovered it's a major score. Evil adventurers are looking to cash in, and Alex O'Connell is in the middle of everything.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Heather, Belle of the Ball	Sinykin, Sheri Cooper	11419	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	7934	N	N	-	-	N	Magic Attic Club adventure starring popular but insecure Heather. Heather is transported back to turn of the century England during a fancy ball.
Heaven Sent	Hantman, Clea	57360	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34728	N	N	-	-	N	Polly, Era, and Thalia, banished by their father, Zeus, as punishment for a prank,accidently end up in Athens, Georgia in 2001 where they must navigate the obstacles of twenty-first century high school.
Heck Superhero	Leavitt, Martine	80289	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32076	N	N	-	-	N	Abandoned by his mother, thirteen-year-old Heck tries to survive on his own as his mind bounces between the superhero character he imagines himself to be and the harsh reality of his life.
Hedgehogs in the Hall	Baglio, Ben M.	32415	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24235	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy and James help rescue an injured mother hedgehog and her babies. But then they have to find a way to safely release them back into the wild.
Heidi: With a Discussion of Optimism	Bland, Celia	68123	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	15724	N	N	-	-	-	An abridged version of the classic by Johanna Spyri, this book describes Heidi's experiences when she must leave her beloved grandfather to go to school and to care for an invalid girl.
Help Find Honey!	Baglio, Ben M.	113721	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26722	N	N	-	-	-	Honey, a famous show-ring Chihuahua, disappears from the grooming parlor and the Pet Finders try to track her down. Book #10
Helpfulness (3-6)	Diaco, Ralene	81067	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2559	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how big jobs seem small when everyone works together. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Heroic Feats	Collins, Paul	47965	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	4744	N	N	-	-	-	It's tough being a hero. There are battles to fight, enemies to overcome, and long roads to travel. Join the authors in their quest for the triumph of good over evil. The coauthor is Meredith Costain.
Heron Cove	Wallace-Brodeur, Ruth	88169	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27611	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling somewhat abandoned by her mother, twelve-year-old Sage is sent to spend the summer at the Maine home of her great-aunts, where she learns about and begins to identify with her family's history.
The Hidden	Applegate, K.A.	42586	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20602	N	N	-	-	-	The Yeerks have discovered and repaired a damaged Helmacron ship. They know of its morph-seeking capabilities, and they plan to use the ship to capture the "Andalite bandits."
The Hidden Dragon	Trumbauer, Lisa Trutkoff	106534	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39025	N	N	-	-	-	When Moyra's mother is arrested for stealing a medallion, Kellach, Moyra, and Driskoll set out to clear her name. On the journey, they must face the mountains filled with dangerous creatures and an old enemy. Book #7
Hidden Meanings	Keene, Carolyn	19760	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32465	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates a series of attacks on the daughter of a rich Italian industrialist.
The Hidden Past	Watson, Jude	54971	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24041	N	N	-	-	-	Obi-Wan Kenobi and Qui-Gon Jinn are hijacked to the planet Phindar, where they find themselves trapped in a world gone mad. The planet's only hope lies with a band of thieving rebels.
Hide and Shriek	Morgan, Melissa J.	114223	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	54576	N	N	-	-	-	With rivalries and cliques to blame for the drop in attendance at Camp Lakeview, Bunk 5A is on official warning, but after a horror story about a creepy local who tortures campers, Chelsea's disappearance frightens everyone into joining forces. Book #14

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hide-and-Sneak	Dixon, Franklin W.	61463	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24380	N	N	-	-	-	Chet and his friends Frank and Joe Hardy have roles in a student film -- an aquatic extravaganza. However, the moviemakers aren't the only ones providing the drama. A mysterious figure is haunting the marina. Book #174.
Hideaway	Thomas, Ruth	23499	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	63737	N	N	-	-	-	Leah are trapped in the back of the van, then driven miles out of London away from their homes. Abandoned and alone in unfamiliar countryside, the children have to rely solely on their wit in order to survive.
Hiding Out	Stahl, Hilda	57361	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23807	N	N	-	-	-	When Elizabeth Gail Dobbs discovers two girls that she knew from a foster home hiding in her barn, all she wants is for them to go away.
The Hiding-Place	Cook, Lyn	31206	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44164	N	N	-	-	-	When a fire destroys their home and leaves Justine and her brother Denis orphans, they are at the mercy of their brutal neighbor.
High Horse	Bryant, Bonnie	10572	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25223	N	N	-	-	-	There's tension on the trail between Stevie and her boyfriend.
High Survival	Keene, Carolyn	9879	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	44117	N	N	-	-	-	A wilderness trek designed to sharpen survival skills becomes a desperate fight for life.
High-Speed Showdown	Dixon, Franklin W.	19737	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31418	N	N	-	-	-	It is full speed ahead as the Hardys try to catch someone who is trying to mess up some of the most-powerful racing boats in the world. Book #137.
Highway Cats	Lisle, Janet Taylor	125273	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	18796	N	N	-	-	N	A hard-bitten group of mangy highway cats is changed forever after the mysterious arrival of three kittens.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hill Hawk Hattie	Clark, Clara Gillow	70200	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29858	N	N	-	-	-	Angry and lonely after her mother dies, eleven-year-old Hattie pretends to be a boy and joins her father on a adventure-filled rafting trip down the Delaware River in the late 1800s to transport logs from New York to Philadelphia.
Hiroshima	Yep, Laurence	31543	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	4880	N	N	-	-	N	This is the story of how the bombing of Hiroshima affects twelve-year-old Sachi and her classmates.
The Hoboken Chicken Emergency	Pinkwater, Daniel	7730	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	13457	N	N	-	-	N	Help! Henrietta--a 15-foot-tall, 266-pound chicken--is lost. She roams the streets hungry and frightened as the fire and police departments look for her. Great Fantasy.
Holding On	Engel, Diana	29376	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18458	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Thomas, who likes to draw, is dismayed when his mother leaves him with his eccentric great-uncle Tano for an extended visit, until the two of them explore the natural world around the isolated house and work together.
The Hole in the Hill	Belcher, Angie	50907	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2688	N	N	-	-	-	When Leo and Derek go exploring, they fall through a hole down to a secret world of caverns and passageways.
Holiday Mischief	Suzanne, Jamie	25646	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26163	N	N	-	-	-	On a trip to Washington, D.C., Elizabeth and Jessica come up with a plan to reunite their friend Anna with her long-lost sister Leslie. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Holly & Mac	Condon, Bill	30806	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	1720	N	N	-	-	-	Mac is getting tired of all the trouble his dog, Holly, is getting into, until she chases some bank robbers and convinces Mac that he needs her.
Home Before Dark	Hammond, Jo	88789	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36466	N	N	-	-	-	Erik and his friends spend all their time on the water, exploring the shoreline and islands off British Columbia's Sunshine Coast. While exploring a burned-out homestead on a remote island, the teens find themselves involved in a decades-old crime.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Home Is Beyond the Mountains	Lottridge, Celia Barker	136863	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57747	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Samira and her Assyrian family are driven from their village when the Turkish army invades Persia in 1918. After only she and her brother survive, they are moved from one orphanage to another and eventually returned to their home.
Homecoming	Voigt, Cynthia	368	EN	MG	4.4	16.0	F	110893	N	N	-	-	N	Young Dicey fights to keep her brothers and sister together and out of foster homes.
The Homecoming	Farley, Steven	52624	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21079	N	N	-	-	-	Daneille is helping Alec escort a vanload of racehorses from New York to Florida. This will give her the opportunity to visit her horse, Redman, who is at a riding camp up north. The trip is more hazardous than anyone imagined.
Homeless	Anderson, Laurie Halse	40630	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23864	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Mac, Sunita and the other volunteers at the Wild at Heart veterinary clinic become involved in efforts to save feral and abandoned cats.
Homer Sweet Homer	Jablonski, Carla	25555	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28337	N	N	-	-	-	Wishbone gets kidnapped and his favorite tree is in danger of being bulldozed. He imagines himself as Odysseus as he struggles to return to his homeland.
The Homeward Bounders	Jones, Diana Wynne	58918	EN	MG	4.7	10.0	F	68457	N	N	-	-	-	Once he becomes a pawn in the game played by a powerful group he calls Them, twelve-year-old Jamie is repeatedly catapulted through space and time.
Honus and Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	26738	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23417	N	N	-	-	N	A baseball fan discovers a special baseball card worth more than just money.
Hoof Beat	Bryant, Bonnie	19609	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29995	N	N	-	-	-	Lisa has been hired to write "Hoof Beat," a weekly column about riding for the local paper.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Hork-Bajir Chronicles	Applegate, K.A.	26643	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36353	N	N	-	-	-	Aldrea, a young member of the outpost the Andalite race has placed on the planet of the Hork-Bajir, must help her native friend Dak when the ruthless, parasitic Yeerks try to enslave his people.
Horrible Hank	Parker, John	17066	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	1727	N	N	-	-	-	Follow the exciting adventures of Horrible Hank, a pirate who tries hard to be as horrible as his name implies, with little success.
Horror Gets Slimed	Martin, Paul	84716	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	7808	N	N	-	-	-	D.K. Pitt is planning on putting a water park next to Monster Manor. Horror and his swampy pals must stop him before he removes their toxic swamp water and replaces it with clean water. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteau.
Horse Blues	Bryant, Bonnie	19640	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28391	N	N	-	-	-	The girls in the Saddle Club are making their New Year's resolutions, but keeping them all may be another matter.
A Horse for All Seasons	Welch, Sheila Kelly	31200	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30982	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of seasonal horse stories which describes some of the difficulties children encounter in their everyday lives.
Horse in Danger	Bates, Michelle	25932	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26910	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie and Jess have always been the greatest of friends but recently they find themselves drifting apart.
Horse Sense	Bryant, Bonnie	19603	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32100	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is in trouble; the girls are all too busy to spend much time on club business.
Horse Show	Bryant, Bonnie	19608	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31113	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is thrilled when they get to attend the American Horse Show, where they meet a young actor who they agree to teach to ride.
Horse Shy	Bryant, Bonnie	19602	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30198	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is taking a trip on an overnight mountain trail, but a tragic accident causes Carole to consider giving up riding forever.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Horse Whispers	Bryant, Bonnie	19478	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	31473	N	N	-	-	-	When a mare disappears, the Saddle Club and Kate Devine have to find her.
Horse-Sitters	Bryant, Bonnie	19631	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34486	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is planning to earn extra money by taking care of other people's horses.
Horseback on the Boston Post Road, 1704	Lawlor, Laurie	54163	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31238	N	N	-	-	-	As the winter of 1704 approaches, New Englanders are reeling from the news of war with the French and Indians. Identical twin servants, twelve-year-olds Hester and Philena, travel on a dangerous journey from Boston toward New Haven, Connecticut.
Horsemen of Terror	Jenkins, Jerry B.	63438	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26199	N	N	-	-	-	Vicki and the others at the schoolhouse witness a powerful answer to prayer. Then their worst fears are realized as the Global Community sets a plan in motion to trap believers. Will the kids be forced underground? The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #23
Hostage!	William, Kate	17126	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27177	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth's friend Regina and her family are being held hostage for ransom: can the Wakefield twins save them from the kidnappers? This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The House at Pooh Corner	Milne, A.A.	18769	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25361	N	N	-	-	N	Pooh and his friends make their escapades the funniest reading anywhere.
The House of Dies Drear	Hamilton, Virginia	228	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	58619	N	N	-	N	N	This mystery concerns an African-American boy's move to Drear House, which had once played a part in the Underground Railroad.
The House of Mirrors	Baccalario, Pierdomenico	119909	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	38974	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old twins Jason and Julia, along with their friend Rick, match wits with Peter Dedalus, the inventor who created Kilmore Cove's Mirror House, as they try to uncover the secret hidden somewhere inside before Oblivia Newton can find it. Book #3

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The House on Hackman's Hill	Nixon, Joan Lowery	664	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25531	N	N	-	-	N	Jeff and Debbie make their way to the old Hackman mansion to look for a stolen Egyptian mummy that old Mr. Karsten has told them about--and for which they could get a \$10,000 reward. They are soon trapped in the house with a mummy that lives!
How Do You Spell Abducted?	Stacey, Cherylyn	85986	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34790	N	N	-	-	-	Deb feels uneasy about her vacation with her dad, knowing that her mom is also going to be away and out of touch. Her feelings are borne out when she is abducted, along with her brother and sister, by a father determined to make them a family again.
How I Survived the Irish Famine: The Journal of Mary O'Flynn	Wilson, Laura	45409	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	5810	N	N	-	-	-	Told in the voice of twelve-year-old Mary O'Flynn, this is the story of how one family survived the famine in Ireland, that began in 1845.
Humbug Mountain	Fleischman, Sid	30652	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30574	N	N	-	-	-	Wiley sets out on a search for his grandfather and ends up having to outwit some villains who plan to ambush his Grandfather's boat of gold.
The Hunchback of Notre Dame: With a Discussion of Compassion	Christopher, Tracy	68157	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	17768	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an abridged version of the Victor Hugo classic, set in medieval Paris, about the hunchbacked bellringer of Notre Dame Cathedral who struggles to save a gypsy dancer from being unjustly executed.
Hunchdog of Notre Dame	Friedman, Michael Jan	20271	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23207	N	N	-	-	N	Wishbone imagines he is involved in a life-and-death struggle with his evil master Frollo.
The Hunger	Whitman, John	20719	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21994	N	N	-	-	-	Zak and Tash Arranda and Uncle Hoole land on a planet where they discover the half-starved and crazed descendants of a stranded survey team.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Hunt	Barlow, Steve	106884	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28055	N	N	-	-	-	Jack and his friends, having traveled the galaxy in their efforts to protect The Server, return home to Earth only to discover the evil Tyrant has hired professional hunters to track them down. The coauthor is Steve Skidmore. Book #5
Hunted: A Clone Wars Novel	Hand, Elizabeth	84313	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25411	N	N	-	-	-	Boba Fett embarks on a dangerous assignment to prove his mettle to Jabba the Hutt in his quest to become a bounty hunter.
Hunter	Cowley, Joy	77844	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	36958	N	N	-	-	N	A plane crash survivor marooned on a deserted part of New Zealand's coast in 2005 experiences interconnected visions with a Maori boy from 1805.
Hurricane	Trueman, Terry	121676	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26099	N	N	-	-	-	This fictional account of one of the worst storms to hit the Caribbean, Hurricane Mitch in 1998, is told from the perspective of a thirteen-year-old boy living in a small village in Honduras.
Hush	Woodson, Jacqueline	55199	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28427	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Toswiah finds her life changed when her family enters the witness protection program.
Husky in a Hut	Baglio, Ben M.	86692	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23947	N	N	-	-	N	During a search for two of the tourists, Nanook, the lead dog, is badly injured. The dog is moved to a secluded hut where Mandy must care for her.
Husky With a Heart	Baglio, Ben M.	105858	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26272	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy and James try to help their friends Hannah and Michael, who are under stress while planning a wedding, caring for a newborn litter, and preparing for the Iditarod.
I Am a Taxi	Ellis, Deborah	109350	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33844	N	N	-	-	-	Diego is deep in the jungle, working as a virtual slave in an illegal cocaine operation. As his situation becomes more and more dangerous, he knows he must take a terrible risk if he ever wants to see his family again.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
I Am the Ice Worm/Alone in the Ice World	Easley, MaryAnn	14517	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28957	N	N	-	-	-	While traveling to visit her mother in the Arctic, a California girl learns the meaning of hardship and survival when she is taken in by an Inupiat family.
I Love You, Daisy Phew	Tolliver, Ruby	10968	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33386	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Blake, tired of being shuffled from school to school by his distant parents, runs away to his grandfather's Texas ranch, where he finds acceptance in caring for an orphaned goat named Daisey.
I Love You, I Hate You, Get Lost	Conford, Ellen	17277	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23902	N	N	-	-	-	Seven funny, short stories that show how life is not always easy but can be very humorous.
I Survived: The Bombing of Pearl Harbor, 1941	Tarshis, Lauren	146612	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	10756	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Danny is alone in Hawaii when the world is torn apart and World War II officially hits the United States.
I Was a Sixth Grade Alien	Coville, Bruce	32022	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26290	N	N	-	-	N	Tim comes upon an alien in his sixth grade class and is invited back to his embassy, where he discovers a plan to sabotage the alien mission.
I Was a Teenage T. Rex	Ciencin, Scott	36337	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34083	N	N	-	-	-	This book tell the adventures of Mike Peterofsky, a boy who was turned into a T. Rex and thrust back into prehistoric time.
I'm Not Who You Think I Am	Kehret, Peg	29379	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28296	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Ginger becomes the target of a disturbed woman who believes that Ginger is her dead daughter.
Ice Dreams	Scudamore, Beverly	78002	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25212	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Maya is a talented figure skater, just as her mother was before she died four years ago. Despite pressure from her family to keep skating, Maya tries to pursue her passion for hockey.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Illustrated Mum	Wilson, Jacqueline	86106	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	61286	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Dolphin is determined to stay with her family, no matter what, but when her sister goes to live with her newly discovered father, sending their mother further into manic-depression, Dolphin's life takes a turn for the better.
Impetuous R., Secret Agent	Conly, Jane Leslie	125743	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37635	N	N	-	-	-	Some brave young cockroaches that live in an old jazz club secretly help Troy, the elderly owner's grandson, save Pop's Corner from foreclosure by the bank.
The Importance of Being Gordo	Thomas, Rich	87333	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14454	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie and Miranda prepare to rescue Gordo from the land of killer dwarfs when he becomes so obsessed with a game called Dwarflord that he's quit studying and begins to fail. In Part 2, Gordo makes a film from his hidden camera videos.
The Impossible Butterfly	Petti, Ken	82263	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16016	N	N	-	-	-	Zenda's return to school in the fall brings interesting challenges. This book is co-created by John Amodeo and written with Cassandra Westwood.
In Search of Andy	Kaye, Marilyn	36354	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31342	N	N	-	-	-	Amy is off to Paris - the City of Lights! She can't wait to go to the top of the Eiffel Tower, to walk along the River Seine, and to see the glass pyramids outside the Louvre museum. But there's one sight she wasn't counting on. Andy! Book #12
In Search of Klondike Gold	Wilson, Lynda	58570	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	11271	N	N	-	-	-	Michael and Simon, desperate to finish their history assignment, are blasted back to Canada's Gold Rush days with the help of Mr. Sanderson's special computer.
In the Nick of Time	Myers, Bill	17868	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16305	N	N	-	-	-	While mountain climbing with his father and friends in California, seventh-grader Nick calls on God to help him deal with various fears and dangers. The coauthor is Robert West.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
In the Shadow of Goll	Abbott, Tony	108287	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	13751	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious ancient sorcerer has arrived, waking the infamous Warriors of the Skorth and wreaking havoc. He seems to be an expert in the most evil, long-ago magic and leads Eric and his friends on a treacherous journey to the Dark Lands. Book #28
In the Shadow of the Pali: A Story of the Hawaiian Leper Colony	Cindrich, Lisa	59379	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57841	N	N	-	-	-	In the late nineteenth century, twelve-year-old Liliha is sent to the Kalaupapa Leprosy Colony at Molokai, Hawaii, where she struggles to endure savage living conditions and people, as well as her own disease.
In the Year of the Boar and Jackie Robinson	Lord, Bette Bao	229	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26776	N	N	-	N	N	In 1947, a Chinese child comes to Brooklyn, where she starts to feel at home and makes friends when she discovers baseball and the Brooklyn Dodgers.
Inferno of Fear	Dixon, Franklin W.	11321	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30250	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy Boys fight an arson plot in the Alaskan wilderness.
An Instinct for Trouble	Keene, Carolyn	11273	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26715	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy helps protect an endangered species at a national park, but must save her own life, too.
Interference Powder	Korelitz, Jean Hanff	73354	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33611	N	N	-	-	-	Fifth-grader Nina Zabin happens upon a strange powder that causes events in her life to change, and not always for the better, as the school's Brain Buster Extravaganza approaches and she takes her best friend's place as representative for their class.
Into the Abyss	Appleton, Victor	107074	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29264	N	N	-	-	-	Tom, Bud, and Yo are on the "Nestor," a Swift Enterprises research vessel, to witness Mr. Swift testing his submersible, the "Verne-1." But when an unexpected storm hits and they lose contact with it, it's up to Tom to save his father. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Into the Firestorm: A Novel of San Francisco, 1906	Hopkinson, Deborah	109200	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37895	N	N	-	-	-	Days after arriving in San Francisco from Texas, eleven-year-old orphan Nicholas Dray tries to help his new neighbors survive the 1906 San Francisco earthquake and the subsequent fires.
Into the Gauntlet	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	138971	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	62541	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Amy and her brother, Dan, have to find the 39 Clues and reunite their family . Amy and Dan have a plan to finish the Clue hunt, but the Madrigals haven't told them everything. The plot contains violence. Book #10
Into The Wild	Durst, Sarah Beth	117942	EN	MG	4.0	8.0	F	54041	N	N	-	-	-	Having escaped from the Wild and the preordained fairy tale plots it imposes, Rapunzel, along with her daughter Julie Marchen, tries to live a fairly normal life, but when the Wild breaks free, it is Julie who has to prevent everyone from being trapped.
Invasion from Planet X	Buchanan, Paul	27619	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20639	N	N	-	-	-	Willie explores his Christian values when his remote control flying machine behaves unpredictably, generating local reports of UFOs and motivating the Air Force to begin planning a command center in Glenfield. The coauthor is Rod Randall.
Invasion of the Time Troopers	Denney, Jim	66920	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	34059	N	N	-	-	-	When Max is hijacked fifty years into the future and faces the evil of witchcraft, his friends have their own adventures while trying to rescue him.
The Invitation	Jablonski, Carla	79925	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44993	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Tim discovers he may be the greatest wizard of his time when four strangers introduce him to the world of magic, taking him on a journey through the past, present, future, and Faerie realms, where danger threatens at every turn.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Iron Ring	Alexander, Lloyd	17776	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	68078	N	N	-	-	N	Driven by his sense of dharma or honor, young King Tamar sets off on a perilous journey, with a significance greater than he can imagine during which he meets talking animals.
Isabel of the Whales	Velmans, Hester	86852	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	42422	N	N	-	-	-	On a whale watch off the coast of Cape Cod, Isabel, who has an affinity for whales, falls overboard and discovers as she finds herself swimming underwater with whales that she is one of the Chosen who can change shape from human to whale and back again.
Island Book One: Shipwreck	Korman, Gordon	58026	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23435	N	N	-	-	N	They didn't want to be on the boat in the first place. They didn't want to be stuck at sea with a bunch of strangers. However, when you're in the middle of the Pacific Ocean, there's no easy way out.
Island Book Three: Escape	Korman, Gordon	58027	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23878	N	N	-	-	N	Things were bad enough when the kids were stuck alone on the island, but now they have company -- really bad company. Now escape is a matter of life and death.
Island Book Two: Survival	Korman, Gordon	58028	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25688	N	N	-	-	N	Six kids are stuck on a desert island. They have no food and no shelter. Nobody knows they are lost. They must take from the island in order to survive, but what if they are not alone?
Island Rose	Williams, L.E.	27718	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8115	N	N	-	-	-	Rose finds herself on a tropical island. She has entered a surfing contest and Haku is determined to beat Rose and win the contest. But when Haku catches a wave and disappears no one else seems to notice. Can Rose save him and risk losing the contest?

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Isle of Masks	Baccalario, Pierdomenico	122217	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31732	N	N	-	-	-	One riddle after another leads Jason, Julia, and Rick to eighteenth century Venice, where Peter Dedalus's inventions are scattered around the city. The kids are convinced each step brings them closer to the discovery of a lifetime. Book #4
Isolation	Applegate, K.A.	79690	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25678	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, a group of people who survived the destruction of Earth, divide into three rival factions who are pitted against each other in a race to control their ship and its all-powerful computer.
It Began with a Parachute	Rang, William R.	54737	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23959	N	N	-	-	-	Bert, a twelve-year-old Christian boy living in Holland during the Nazi occupation, rescues an American navigator and becomes involved with the Resistance.
It Came from the Lab...	Collins, Paul	47966	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	5405	N	N	-	-	-	Let Christine Harris, Carol Jones, and Rory Barnes take you on a tantalizing tour through the world of genetics, where anything is possible! The coauthor is Meredith Costain.
It's a Dog's Life	Erickson, John R.	6222	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22622	N	N	-	-	N	Duped into thinking the world is coming to an end, Hank the Cowdog winds up in town for some more adventures, including getting in and out of a case of "soap hydrophobia." Book #3
It's a Girl Thing	Lewis, Beverly	79612	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24949	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Holly is all set to go to Washington, D.C., with her school choir over spring break, but she fears the timing might conflict with the birth of her mother and stepfather's new baby.
It's Funny How Things Change	Mire, Betty	15776	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	39035	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven year-old Libby tries to cope with the many changes in her life, including her beloved grandmother's move to another state and her mother's insistence that she act more like a girl.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jack and the Seven Deadly Giants	Swope, Sam	80837	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10964	N	N	-	-	-	While hoping to find his mother, Jack encounters seven deadly giants: the Giant Poet, the Terrible Glutton, Mrs. Roth, the Wild Tickler, Avaritch, Orgulla the Great, and the Green Queen.
Jack Crow Said Hello	Simmons, Lynn Sheffield	41271	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12475	N	N	-	-	N	As a summer project, eight-year-old Josh takes responsibility for a nestling crow with a hurt foot. Jack the Crow causes mischief for Josh's family and the neighborhood. When Jack can fly again, Josh returns him to his family.
Jack Jones and the Pirate Curse	Rossell, Judith	118870	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28293	N	N	-	-	-	With the death of Great-Uncle Mungo, Jack learns that as the tenth-generation descendant of the Caribbean pirate Blackstrap Morgan, he is next in line to inherit the Pirate Curse and fated to spend his life running from a vengeful band of pirates.
Jack's Black Book	Gantos, Jack	27948	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	37374	N	N	-	-	-	Comic misadventures ensue when seventh-grader Jack tries to write the great American novel.
Jack's New Power: Stories From A Caribbean Year	Gantos, Jack	47236	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	53575	N	N	-	-	-	Young Jack hopes he is escaping the craziness of his old life in Florida, but even in a Caribbean paradise, he is plagued by misadventure.
Jack's Run	Smith, Roland	102231	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46053	N	N	-	-	N	Kidnapped by drug czar Alonzo Asnar and held hostage in Argentina, Jack and his sister Joanne attempt a daring escape while their parents, aided by some old friends, set out to rescue them.
Jack's Time Machine	James, Dan	41967	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	5894	N	N	-	-	-	Jack cannot believe what is happening. When his grandfather's clock begins to strike, time seems to stand still. The mysterious clock creaks open and Jack is swept away to a faraway time and place.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jackie's Wild Seattle	Hobbs, Will	68162	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52081	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Shannon and her little brother, Cody, spend the summer with their uncle, helping at a wildlife rescue center named Jackie's Wild Seattle.
Jackson Jones: The Tale of a Boy, an Elf, and a Very Stinky Fish	Kelly, Jennifer	139415	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	36228	N	N	-	-	-	When ten-year-old Jackson falls into Great-Aunt Harriet's very big hair, he finds a wealth of amazing things, including a new friend, Meeka the elf, perilous dangers that allow him to be a hero, and even his own story. Book #1
Jacob Two-Two on the High Seas	Fagan, Cary	133754	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	14751	N	N	-	-	-	Jacob Two-Two encounters danger and adventure on the high seas as he and his family embark on a journey across the ocean aboard the SS "Spring-a-Leak." This book is based on the character created by Mordecai Richler.
Jacob's Rescue: A Holocaust Story	Drucker, Malka	7046	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23082	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a powerful Holocaust story based on real events about a Jewish boy rescued from Nazis.
Jakarta Missing	Kurtz, Jane	48675	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	52012	N	N	-	-	-	Raised in Africa, Dakar must face her fears during a year in North Dakota.
James Stewart: Motocross Great	Sievert, Terri	101424	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	NF	1376	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the life and career of motocross racing star James "Bubba" Stewart.
January's Sparrow	Polacco, Patricia	133241	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7372	N	N	-	-	-	After a family friend and fellow slave is viscously beaten and left for dead, Sadie and her family flee the plantation for freedom through the Underground Railroad. The plot contains violent descriptions of torture.
Jason and the Deadly Diamonds	Hutsell-Manning, Linda	82764	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	53578	N	N	-	-	-	In this exciting sequel to JASON AND THE WONDER HORN, twelve-year-old Jason Carter travels with his friend Charlotte and her little brother Squid to seventeenth-century Luxembourg where they meet an innocent man about to be hanged.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jeremy and the Air Pirates	Finn, Felicity	41762	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	46885	N	N	-	-	-	Those strange "little-old-lady" dolls who only come alive in front of Jeremy and Rick have mysteriously vanished. Jeremy knows he must find a way to rescue the aunties before they are lost in virtual reality forever.
Jess	Casanova, Mary	106422	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	24040	N	N	-	-	-	With her first step off the airplane and into bright tropical sunlight, ten-year-old Jess McConnell begins an adventure. She and her parents are spending five months at an archeological dig of ancient Maya ruins in the Central American country of Belize.
Jess and the Runaway Grandpa	Woodbury, Mary	31219	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46356	N	N	-	-	-	When Jess's forgetful Grandpa Ernie climbs into his camper truck, Jess has only seconds to decide whether to go with him as he sets off on a dangerous journey to the northern Alberta wilderness.
Jessica Takes Charge	Suzanne, Jamie	19488	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30982	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Jessica Wakefield are about to say good-bye to the sixth grade, so they plan to enjoy the last few weeks. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Jessica: Next Stop, Jr. High	Suzanne, Jamie	25652	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	41213	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica goes on a Hawaiian vacation with her friends, but it's not as much fun as it should be. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Jessie's Mountain	Madden, Kerry	120737	EN	MG	4.5	10.0	F	68243	N	N	-	-	-	In late 1963, with her family in financial straits, twelve-year-old Olivia runs away to Nashville to try, unsuccessfully, to sell some of her songs and then finds another way to keep her family together.
The Jewel of the Sea Cruise	Korman, Susan	27716	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10400	N	N	-	-	-	The Magic Attic Club find themselves on an exciting Caribbean cruise where they meet a stand-offish young girl from England named Lady Ashley. When they find Lady Ashley crying in her state room, they discover her secret.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Jim Ugly	Fleischman, Sid	6321	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21949	N	N	-	N	N	This story tells of the adventures of twelve-year-old Jake Bannock and Jim Ugly, his father's part-mongrel, part-wolf dog, as they travel through the Old West trying to find out what really happened to Jake's actor father.
Johnny and the Bomb	Pratchett, Terry	23466	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	47508	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Johnny Maxwell acquires the neighborhood homeless woman's shopping cart when she is injured and discovers that its contents have the ability to send him back in time from 1996 to 1941 England. Book #3
Josefina Learns a Lesson: A School Story	Tripp, Valerie	17625	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10553	N	N	-	-	N	Josefina and her sisters distrust learning to read and write as well as other changes their Tia Delores is bringing to the household.
Josie Poe	Duey, Kathleen	32161	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28784	N	N	-	-	-	Josie Poe spends long nights afraid that bombs could begin to fall at any moment. Her days are not only consumed with trying to find ways to help the war effort, but she must also deal with her ill feelings toward her brother.
The Journal of Jasper Jonathan Pierce: A Pilgrim Boy	Rinaldi, Ann	42452	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30553	N	N	-	-	N	A fourteen-year-old indentured servant keeps a journal of his experiences on the Mayflower and during the building of Plymouth in 1620 and 1621.
Journey Back to Lumberjack Camp	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81732	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28274	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Gus McCarty struggles at school with an obnoxious classmate named Al until an accident sends him back in time to a lumber camp with an equally troublesome lumberjack named Alex.
Journey to America	Levitin, Sonia	6371	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34047	N	N	-	-	N	Lisa and her family try to escape from Nazi Germany to join her father in America.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Journey to Freedom: A Story of the Underground Railroad	Wright, Courtni	12378	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2649	N	N	-	-	-	Joshua and his family, runaway slaves from a tobacco plantation in Kentucky, follow the Underground Railroad to freedom.
Journey to Jericho	O'Dell, Scott	80492	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	5711	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of the terrible risks of mining, of a small boy's yearnings for his father, and of the difficulties of leaving something old and familiar to go to something new and unknown.
Journey to Jo'burg	Naidoo, Beverley	369	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	10547	N	N	-	-	N	Separated from their mother by the harsh social and economic conditions prevalent among blacks in South Africa, thirteen-year-old Naledi and her younger brother make a journey over 300 kilometers to find her in Johannesburg.
Journey to Nowhere	Auch, Mary Jane	17777	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	48805	N	N	-	-	N	In 1815, while traveling by covered wagon to settle in the wilderness of western New York, eleven-year-old Mem experiences a flood and separation from her family.
Judgment Day	Jenkins, Jerry B.	46173	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	20787	N	N	-	-	-	After tragedy strikes the Young Trib force again, Judd and Vicki hang on as Lionel works inside the Global Community. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #14
The Jungle Book	Vogel, Malvina G.	30567	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	18640	N	N	-	-	N	This adaptation of the Rudyard Kipling classic retells the adventures of Mowgli, a boy raised by wolves and other animals of the Indian jungle.
Just Like Lizzie	Jones, Jasmine	84885	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	15915	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire wins a local modeling contest and gets a contract with a teen magazine, but she begins to regret her choice when the kids at school, even her very best friends, start acting weird around her.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Just Tell Me When We're Dead	Clifford, Eth	7675	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18710	N	N	-	-	N	Jo Beth and Mary Rose follow their runaway cousin to a deserted amusement park where they hide in a train that whisks them toward the Tunnel of Terror.
Kai: A Mission for Her Village	Thomas, Dawn C.	14821	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10388	N	N	-	-	-	In fifteenth-century Africa, Kai and her beautiful but lazy older sister Jamila undertake a perilous four-day journey to another Yoruba village, seeking help for their starving tribe after the blight of the yam crop.
Katarína	Winter, Kathryn	51846	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	58294	N	N	-	-	-	It is 1942, and eight-year-old Katarína's carefree life is about to change. Jews are being rounded up, and her family is in danger.
Katie and the Mustang: Book Two	Duey, Kathleen	78911	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	24863	N	N	-	-	-	Soon after Katie, Hiram the farmhand, and the Mustang begin their journey west, they meet up with a large family who invite them to join their caravan. But tragedy strikes, and Katie must choose between staying with Hiram and her dream to go west.
Kavik: The Wolf Dog	Morey, Walt	16934	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48971	N	N	-	-	N	Anyd has to decide if he should put the dog he discovers in a plane wreck out of its misery or help him survive.
Kaya's Escape! A Survival Story	Shaw, Janet	62889	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	10652	N	N	-	-	N	In the fall of 1764, after Kaya and her sister are kidnapped from their Nez Perce village by enemy horse raiders, she tries to find a way to escape back home.
The Kazillion Wish	Place, Nick	87261	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37561	N	N	-	-	-	Harlan and Ainsley Banana are on a mission: an exciting, dangerous, once-in-a-lifetime quest for the perfect stepmom to cheer up their sad dad.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Keeley: Keeley and the Mountain	Ellis, Deborah	105332	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	13758	N	N	-	-	-	Keeley is busier than ever, hatching plans for her newspaper and preparing for the upcoming spelling bee. Everything changes, however, when a disastrous landslide leaves much of the town in ruins, struggling for survival. Book #3
Keep Your Eye on Amanda!	Avi	49413	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14811	N	N	-	-	-	When Amanda decides she wants to be a professional thief, it is up to her brother to keep her from a life of crime.
Keeper of the Empire	Ralles, H.J.	77385	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	54428	N	N	-	-	-	Matt finds himself in a world where lizard-like creatures want him as their victim and humans wander around like zombies. To win the next level of his computer game, he must find the secret hideout of the Govan resistance and try to locate the Keeper.
Keisha Discovers Harlem	Lewis, Zoe	27717	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10770	N	N	-	-	-	When Keisha put on the shimmering flapper dress, she had no idea her adventure would land her in Harlem in the 1920's. Keisha is asked to be an apprentice reporter and cover the Young Musician's Contest. Will Keisha get the story?
Kensuke's Kingdom	Morpurgo, Michael	68163	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30736	N	N	-	-	N	When Michael is swept off his family's yacht, he washes up on a desert island, where he struggles to survive, until he finds he is not alone.
The Key in the Satin Pocket	Keene, Carolyn	45351	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29620	N	N	-	-	-	In a vintage clothing shop, Nancy discovers an intriguing clue to a mysterious past.
Key to the Griffon's Lair	Ransom, Candice	106535	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	35420	N	N	-	-	-	At midnight, an army of ghosts will attack Curston. The city has only one hope: the Knights of the Silver Dragon. Moyra, Kellach, and Driskoll try to find the hidden crypt where the knights sleep before the ghostly battle begins. Book #9

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Key to the Indian	Banks, Lynne Reid	33006	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	56026	N	N	-	N	N	In this fifth volume of <l>The Indian in the Cupboard</l> series, Omri and his father try to go back 200 years to the time of their friend, Little Bear, whose tribe is in grave danger.
Kickoff to Danger	Dixon, Franklin W.	55201	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28449	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe investigate hazing in the Golden Boys clique, where the pranks are spinning into the danger zone. Book #170.
The Kid Who Ran for President	Gutman, Dan	17779	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	23029	N	N	-	N	N	Judson Moon is a twelve-year-old boy who runs for the Presidency of the United States.
Kidnapped	Kestel, Deborah	30539	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	14576	N	N	-	-	-	In this classic Robert Louis Stevenson retelling, after being betrayed and kidnapped aboard a ship, young David Balfour must endure the dangers of the high seas. He escapes to the Scottish highlands only to find himself wrongly accused of murder.
Kidnapped at the Casino	Dixon, Franklin W.	116371	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33947	N	N	-	-	-	Joe and Frank's mission is to look into the disappearance of Kathy Boutry, a college reporter who was hot on the trail of several huge stories. Super Mystery #2
Kidnapped By the Cult!	William, Kate	25819	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35385	N	N	-	-	-	When Elizabeth realizes that Jessica has fallen under the spell of a dangerous cult, she must intervene before Jessica makes a major mistake. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Kids from Quiller's Bend	Gibson, Marie	27443	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	16256	N	N	-	-	-	Sharma, Marty, Davy and Jane are all best friends and think Quillers Bend is a pretty neat place to live until one day everything changes.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kiki: A Cuban Boy's Adventures in America	Perera, Hilda	18392	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21142	N	N	-	-	-	In the early '60s Kiki leaves Cuba to escape the Castro regime and tries to adjust in two very different foster homes in Florida, first with a poor family in the Everglades and then with a wealthy family in Miami.
The Killer Underpants	Lawrence, Michael	61276	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23639	N	N	-	-	-	Jiggy has a devil of a time with a new pair of underwear that refuses to be removed and which, when they start rippling and itching, cause strange things to happen.
The Kin: Mana's Story	Dickinson, Peter	29335	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42150	N	N	-	-	N	Mana and the other Kin, a band of people living in prehistoric times, search for food on the edge of a great marsh and fight a new enemy, the dangerous killers whom they name the demon men.
The Kin: Noli's Story	Dickinson, Peter	45796	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	38076	N	N	-	-	-	After she and Suth rescue four small children following an attack on Good Place, Noli heeds the warnings of Moonhawk and leads the group to safety.
Kindness (3-6)	Diac, Ralene	81069	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2637	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they find out that kindness counts. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
King Solomon's Mines	Kelly, Jack	85642	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23846	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the H. Rider Haggard story, Allan Quatermain, a hunter and guide, joins forces with a sea captain and an English nobleman to find the latter's missing brother. This story takes place in the 1880s in southern Africa.
The Kingdom Keepers	Pearson, Ridley	100601	EN	MG	4.2	9.0	F	60801	N	N	-	-	-	Finn is hired to be hologramed as a Disney World park "guide" but soon finds himself being transported into the Magic Kingdom in the dead of night to help fight a group of Disney villains who want to take over Disney World--and maybe more. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kirsten on the Trail	Shaw, Janet	34684	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	3410	N	N	-	-	N	Nine-year-old Kirsten keeps her friendship with a Sioux Indian girl a secret until Kirsten's little brother becomes lost in the woods.
Kit Learns a Lesson: A School Story	Tripp, Valerie	37032	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10364	N	N	-	-	N	Kit's father is out of work, and the family has taken boarders into their home. Kit's father is contemplating a job that will take him away from home, and it does not look like it will be a happy Thanksgiving for the Kittredge family.
Kit Saves the Day: A Summer Story	Tripp, Valerie	52598	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	10071	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of doing chores and longing for adventure during the Great Depression, Kit meets a hobo and decides to hop a freight train.
Kitten in the Cold	Baglio, Ben M.	35289	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23731	N	N	-	-	N	It's Christmas at Animal Ark. Amber, the cat, has mysteriously vanished and Mandy and James hope to find and return Amber to its owner before Christmas.
The Knockout	Collins, Paul	47996	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	3537	N	N	-	-	-	Lee Brookes wants to defeat Ming Siou Loong in a virtual fight, but first he must win against Lee Brookes. Don secretly uses his sister's virtual gymnast as a fighter and beats Lee's fighter.
Koda	Hermes, Patricia	133684	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	13392	N	N	-	-	-	Traveling with his owners from Missouri to Oregon in 1848, Koda, a two-year-old quarter horse, finds the long journey increasingly tedious and tiring until his young owner goes missing on the trail and he must use all his skills to find her. Book #3
Kreepy Klowns of Kalamazoo	Rand, Johnathan	55732	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	21830	N	N	-	-	-	The carnival has come to Kalamazoo. Unfortunately, there is something very, very wrong with the clowns. Book #7.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Kringle	Abbott, Tony	101890	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	67068	N	N	-	-	-	In the fifth century A.D., as order retreats from Britain with the departing Roman Army, orphaned, twelve-year-old Kringle determines to rescue his beloved guardian from the evil goblins who terrorize the countryside by kidnapping and enslaving humans.
Kristy and the Cat Burglar	Martin, Ann M.	19386	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27615	N	N	-	-	-	The Baby-sitters Club investigates a burglary in Stoneybrook.
Kristy and the Missing Child	Martin, Ann M.	19354	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27284	N	N	-	-	-	Kristy is determined to find Jake even though he's been missing for two days.
Kristy and the Missing Fortune	Martin, Ann M.	19369	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28933	N	N	-	-	-	Kristy and the BSC solve a mystery of the heiress who disappeared with her fortune a century ago.
Kunu	Thomasma, Kenneth	10072	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27066	N	N	-	-	-	Following the forced removal of his people from Minnesota to Crow Creek, South Dakota, a Winnebago Indian boy embarks on a dangerous journey to return his grandfather to his Minnesota homeland.
La Línea	Jaramillo, Ann	106423	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36746	N	N	-	-	-	When fifteen-year-old Miguel's time finally comes to leave his poor Mexican village, cross the border illegally, and join his parents in California, his younger sister's determination to join him soon imperils them both.
Lafcadio, the Lion Who Shot Back	Silverstein, Shel	54680	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	9214	N	N	-	-	N	After leaving the jungle for the circus and a life of fame and wealth, a lion who taught himself to be the best shot in the world discovers he's not really a lion anymore, and not really a man, either.
Lake of Skulls	Stewart, Paul	81140	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	9176	N	N	-	-	-	An unbonded knight traveling as a "free lance" meets more than his share of trouble when he signs on with Lord Big Nose to recover a crown from the Lake of Skulls. The coauthor is Chris Riddell. Book #1.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lake Rescue	Bryant, Annie	107075	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	58119	N	N	-	-	-	Charlotte and Avery are totally excited to explore the wilderness at Lake Rescue, but Katani, Maeve, and Isabel are afraid of running into spiders and bears and that Nick Montoya's attention to Isabel will make Charlotte jealous. Book #6
Lara and the Moon-Colored Filly	Duey, Kathleen	86302	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24477	N	N	-	-	-	Captured by members of another Irish clan, Lara continues to protect the young filly, Dannelsair, and ponders how they might escape together.
Lara and the Silent Place	Duey, Kathleen	87329	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25697	N	N	-	-	-	Back with her tuath after months of hiding and struggling to survive, Lara is overcome with feelings of not belonging. Craving her old life, she wonders if there is a place that she and her beloved Dannelsair can be happy and safe from the warring clans.
Last Chance in France	Keep, Linda Lowery	36348	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18804	N	N	-	-	-	This book continues the adventures of eleven-year-old Hannah, who finds herself mysteriously transported to Paris, where the angels have sent her to accomplish a special mission.
The Last Dinosaur	Whitmore, Andrew	76323	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	16270	N	N	-	-	-	Other kids' fathers have normal jobs. But not Gina's dad. Her dad's a dino hunter. He might even go down in history as the person who found the last dinosaur--if he survives.
The Last Lobo	Smith, Roland	59108	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35238	N	N	-	-	-	When Jake, a teenager, follows his grandfather on a visit to their Hopi tribal homeland in Arizona, he finds himself fighting to save an endangered Mexican wolf.
The Last of the Really Great Whangdoodles	Edwards, Julie Andrews	620	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	54352	N	N	-	-	N	With help from an eccentric professor who gives their imaginations special intensive training, three children succeed in locating the last of the great Whangdoodles and granting his heart's desire.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Last One In	Engle, Marty M.	2558	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	19586	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Michelle, her older sister, and a neighbor boy explore a lakeside cavern searching for a monster which some people think is only a hoax.
Last Shot: A Final Four Mystery	Feinstein, John	85215	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	59719	N	N	-	-	N	After winning a basketball reporting contest, eighth graders Stevie and Susan Carol are sent to cover the Final Four tournament, where they discover that a talented player is being blackmailed into throwing the final game.
The Last Wild Place	Jordan, Rosa	126933	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	61663	N	N	-	-	-	Chip puts aside his own problems and concentrates on finding a safe home for the wild animals behind an abandoned farm.
Leaving Emma	Brokaw, Nancy Steele	31210	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26216	N	N	-	-	-	Emma learns to deal with change when her best friend prepares to move away and her father goes to Turkey for five months.
Leaving Gee's Bend	Latham, Irene	135127	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48579	N	N	-	-	-	Ludelphia Bennett, a determined, ten-year-old African American girl in 1932 Gee's Bend, Alabama, leaves home to find medical help for her sick mother and recounts her adventures in a quilt she is making.
Legacy of the Jedi	Watson, Jude	86699	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	42802	N	N	-	-	-	Lorian Nod and a Padawan named Dooku worked together under the watchful eye of Yoda to become Jedi Knights, now, years later, the former friends find themselves on opposite sides of good and evil.
The Legend of Fire	Roddy, Lee	11916	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30334	N	N	-	-	-	Inspirational mystery story about the Ladd family and rescue work in Hawaii.
The Letter, the Witch, and the Ring	Bellairs, John	8917	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	41643	N	N	-	-	-	Rose Rita tries to help a beleaguered witch and is plunged into a world of occult danger.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Leven Thumps and the Ruins of Alder	Skye, Obert	133286	EN	MG	4.9	12.0	F	79801	N	N	-	-	-	Leven discovers he must travel to the island of Alder to find the answer that will save the realm of Foo from destruction. Book #5
Leven Thumps and the Wrath of Ezra	Skye, Obert	126241	EN	MG	4.6	13.0	F	87319	N	N	-	-	-	As Leven, Geth, and Winter continue their quest to save Foo from the invading armies of rants, a new threat arrives, the Dearth. Book #4
Lewis and Clark and Me: A Dog's Tale	Myers, Laurie	66726	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	7906	N	N	-	-	N	Seaman, Meriwether Lewis's Newfoundland dog, describes Lewis and Clark's expedition, which he accompanied from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean.
Liam's Watch: A Strange Story of the Great Chicago Fire	Dell, Pamela	62553	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	4984	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Liam and his family must flee their home when a fire rages through Chicago in 1871.
The Library Card	Spinelli, Jerry	24962	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27458	N	N	-	-	N	The lives of four young people in different circumstances are changed by their encounters with books.
A Light in the Dunes	Attema, Martha	35777	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	49831	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Rikst de Bruin is led on a journey of discovery and danger trying to answer questions of what happen to the body on the beach and what is the disturbing secret her mother is trying to hide from her?
Lightning Time	Rees, Douglas	32358	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39969	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Theodore Worth journeys with a criminal, John Brown, and helps him carry out his secret plans to arm runaway slaves to abolish slavery.
Lightning's Last Hope	Campbell, Joanna	51481	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28561	N	N	-	-	-	When Ashleigh discovers a horse living in a filthy stall on a neighbor's farm, she cannot ignore the horse's suffering.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lilly and the Pirates	Root, Phyllis	139289	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23661	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Lilly, a worrier who greatly fears the sea, leaves the home of her librarian great-uncle and sets out with an old woman pirate to rescue her parents, who were shipwrecked while seeking the rare frangipangi fruit fly on an uncharted island.
Lilu's Book	Bozarth, Jan	143873	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34318	N	N	-	-	-	After waking to find herself in Aventurine, an African American twin sister who is afraid of discovering her own uniqueness embarks on her first mission to rescue a special bird's egg. Book #4
Lily's In London?!	Rue, Nancy	110048	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	50150	N	N	-	-	-	Lily's London adventures strengthen her relationship with God as she realizes, more than ever, there are many possibilities for walking her spiritual path in Christ. Book #13
Lion at School	Pearce, Philippa	23681	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	16752	N	N	-	-	-	A growling lion spends a morning at school and frightens the school bully; a little boy saves a mouse's life; and the magic Great Sharp Scissors cause havoc. These are just some of the surprises in store in this charming collection of nine lively tales.
Lionboy: The Truth	Corder, Zizou	102039	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56900	N	N	-	-	N	Catspeaker Charlie Ashanti finds himself on a boat to the Caribbean where he will be sold to the Corporacy, but his parents and lion friends are in pursuit, and he is determined to outwit his captors.
Lisa and the Lacemaker: An Asperger Adventure	Hoopmann, Kathy	67335	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	13680	N	N	-	-	-	Lisa, a girl with Asperger Syndrome, discovers a derelict hut in her friend Ben's backyard and spends hours exploring the remnants of a past era.
The Listening Silence	Root, Phyllis	145133	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	15634	N	N	-	-	-	A young Indian girl triumphs over her fears and proves herself worthy to be the mystical healer of her village.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Little Brother	Baillie, Allan	6390	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30887	N	N	-	-	N	A boy escapes from Cambodia into Thailand fleeing from the Khmer Rouge soldiers.
Little Darlings	Llewellyn, Sam	88170	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	47205	N	N	-	-	-	The Darling children have an adventure when they are left in the care of Petronella Fryer--Nanny Pete--who, it turns out, is more of a thief than a nanny.
A Little Princess: With a Discussion of Generosity	Christopher, Tracy	68149	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	17959	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Frances Hodgson Burnett classic describes Sara Crewe, a pupil at Miss Minchin's London school, who is left in poverty when her father dies but is later rescued by a mysterious benefactor.
The Little Ships: The Heroic Rescue at Dunkirk in World War II	Borden, Louise	21156	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	1739	N	N	-	-	-	A young English girl and her father attempt to rescue Allied and British troops trapped by Nazi soldiers at Dunkirk.
Little Women: With a Discussion of Family	Speregen, Devra Newberger	68125	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18065	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Louisa May Alcott classic describes the joys and sorrows of the four March sisters as they grow into young ladies in nineteenth-century New England.
Lizard	Covington, Dennis	7862	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	51824	N	N	-	-	-	Sent by his guardian to live at a Louisiana school for retarded boys, Lizard, a bright, deformed youngster, escapes with the help of a visiting actor who gives him a role in his repertory company's production of 'The Tempest.'
Lizzie [Loves] Ethan	Jones, Jasmine	84886	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	15594	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire runs into problems when she uses her best friend Gordo to tutor Ethan Craft in math in order to be near Ethan with whom she has fallen in love.
Lizzie for President	Alfonsi, Alice	84887	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	14535	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzy's friends nominate her for class president against the stuck-up Claire Miller and super-geek Larry Tudgeman, but when her popularity in the polls skyrockets, so does her ego.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lizzie McGuire: Lizzie Goes Wild	Larsen, Kirsten	84888	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	15274	N	N	-	-	-	After Lizzie has detention with Angel Lieberman and finds Angel's life to be much more exciting than her own, she decides that being bad can be fun. In the second story, Lizzie and Miranda take over Gordo's new hobby and turn it into a schoolwide fad.
Lizzie McGuire: When Moms Attack!	Ostrow, Kim	84889	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	12702	N	N	-	-	-	Middle-school student Lizzie McGuire is worried when she learns that her mother, whom she sometimes finds embarrassing, is going to chaperone the class camping trip.
Lizzie's Storm	Fitz-Gibbon, Sally	77938	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	8242	N	N	-	-	-	When an accident leaves her orphaned, Lizzie moves to a prairie farm in Canada.
Lockie Leonard, Scumbuster	Winton, Tim	23315	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25391	N	N	-	-	-	Lockie Leonard's life is a disaster area. His new best friend is probably the oddest human being on Planet Earth, his bid to save the town from industrial pollution has run into apathy, and now he's fallen for a girl who's only eleven.
Lolo and Red-Legs	Reeve, Kirk	47238	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18931	N	N	-	-	-	When eleven-year-old Lolo captures a tarantula, it turns an ordinary summer into a series of adventures that take him and his friends beyond their Mexican-American neighborhood in East Los Angeles.
The Long Walk Home	Cartwright, Pauline	27445	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10581	N	N	-	-	-	Brad isn't happy with the changes his family is going through. He has a lot to deal with: his parents separation, and new home, and his mom's new friend. Brad decided to take off on his own to the forest he and his dad used to go to.
Look Back, Moss	Levin, Betty	61004	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	43822	N	N	-	-	-	Jody's involvement in his mother's animal rescues takes on a new meaning for him when he helps save Moss, a sheep dog that has been mauled by a coyote, after a botched "rescue" attempt.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Looking for Amelia	Hammonds, Heather	78363	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2954	N	N	-	-	-	The previous owner of Emily's new house gives Emily a doll she found in the cellar, and Emily's brother and father find a diary about the doll hidden in Emily's new room.
Looking for Lola	Baglio, Ben M.	102290	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23679	N	N	-	-	-	The combined efforts of Andi and her friends fuel the search for Lola, a prizewinning Russian Blue cat expecting kittens, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders Club to keep every pet in Orchard Park safe. Book #3
Looking for X	Ellis, Deborah	35411	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25351	N	N	-	-	-	In this urban adventure story, a smart, bold 11-year-old girl from a poor neighborhood sets out to find her friend X, a mysterious homeless woman who is missing.
Lost and Found	Dower, Laura	57362	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	28785	N	N	-	-	-	Madison snoops around her attic and finds boxes of pictures and letters that show a side of Mom that she's never seen. She also finds something that makes her remember her long-ago friendship with Poison Ivy. Book #6
Lost and Found	Dale, Jenny	105885	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20324	N	N	-	-	-	The Parker family have new neighbors, and they hate dogs. Their mom is determined to close down King Street Kennels and, to make matters worse, there's a puppy roaming around on their property. Book #37
Lost and Found	Applegate, K.A.	79691	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	23089	N	N	-	-	-	The Earth has been turned into a wasteland of ash and debris during the five hundred years the Remnants have been gone. Now, while the rest of the Remnants pull together to survive, Yago is concocting a plan that will put them in danger.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lost City	Ciencin, Scott	36373	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28997	N	N	-	-	-	In search of adventure, thirteen-year-old Andrew convinces his friends, Lian and Ned, to explore the hidden Lost City. The last thing they expect to discover is a group of sword-wielding Troodons!
The Lost City of Faar	MacHale, D.J.	66731	EN	MG	4.9	17.0	F	113816	N	N	-	-	N	Cloral, a vast world that is entirely covered by water, is nearing a disaster. Can Bobby help rid the area of marauders and locate the legendary lost land of Faar, which may hold the key to Cloral's survival?
Lost in Space	Collins, Paul	47968	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	5205	N	N	-	-	-	Take a journey through space--where no one can hear you scream. Meet aliens, robots, and the colonists who have made outer space their home. The coauthor is Meredith Costain.
Lost in the Blinded Blizzard	Erickson, John R.	6471	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	18417	N	N	-	-	N	Hank has to get home through the "blinded" blizzard with medicine to save baby Molly, but first he must get past the coyote brothers. Book #16
Lost in the Dark Uncharted Forest	Erickson, John R.	7740	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20137	N	N	-	-	N	Fearless Hank the Cowdog, Head of Ranch Security, enters the 'dark uncharted forest' to rescue his master's son from Sinister the bobcat. Book #11
Lost in the Everglades	Keene, Carolyn	55816	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27293	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy and her friends are searching for a young park volunteer missing in the Everglades. While searching, she learns about a priceless Native American statue of a panther hidden in the wilderness.
Lost in the Snow	Baglio, Ben M.	118512	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27085	N	N	-	-	-	The combined efforts of Andi and her friends fuel the search for the owner of a pony found during a snowy trail ride, and their compassion for all animals inspires the Pet Finders Club to keep every pet in Orchard Park safe. Book #11

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word				Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF								
Lost in the Tunnel of Time	Draper, Sharon M.	104031	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	12050	N	N	-	-	-	-	Ziggy, Rashawn, Jerome, and Rico--the Black Dinosaurs--are thrilled to discover that their hometown was a stop on the Underground Railroad, and their friend Mr. Greene has given them an old map that shows a secret passage under their own school. Book #2
Lost on Aquaria	Petti, Ken	82257	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16418	N	N	-	-	-	-	While on a school trip, Zenda is separated from the group with her nemesis, Alexandra, and they must work together to reach safety. This book is co-created by John Amodeo and written with Cassandra Westwood.
Lost Places	Jablonski, Carla	79920	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30953	N	N	-	-	-	-	The adventures of young magician Timothy Hunter continue when his girlfriend Molly is abducted by the Demon Playland. Both face unusual dangers as they struggle to escape back to their own world.
The Lost Treasure of Captain Kidd	Lourie, Peter	47251	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22409	N	N	-	-	-	-	Two boys living along the Hudson River track historical clues and try to elude a crazed treasure-hunter as they search for bounty rumored to have been hidden in 1699.
The Lost World	Francis, Pauline	129757	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	7891	N	N	-	-	-	-	This book provides a retelling of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's novel in which an expedition to explore an isolated plateau rising above the Amazon jungles discovers dinosaurs, primitive apemen, and prehistoric monsters.
Love Notes	Keene, Carolyn	19759	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28950	N	N	-	-	-	-	Nancy investigates a piano competition that has turned fierce and potentially fatal.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Love or Fate	Hantman, Clea	60571	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31084	N	N	-	-	-	It's scary. It's tricky. It's worse than the muses' worst nightmares. It's the dreaded Hades, and Era, Polly, and Thalia are destined to spend eternity here - unless they can outwit the furies, a nasty three-headed dog, and their evil stepmom.
Lucky Horse	Bryant, Bonnie	32782	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29498	N	N	-	-	-	While Carole and her father go camping together, Lisa and Stevie take care of Carole's horse but neglect their own horses. Meanwhile, Carole and her dad are having all kinds of bad luck on their camping trip.
Lucky Thirteen	Kaye, Marilyn	36353	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30923	N	N	-	-	-	Amy hates the fact that everyone wants her to be a perfect teenager. She gets a taste of what it is like to be a "normal" teenager when she meets one of her clones, Aly. But Aly's carefree ways may come at a high cost. Book #11
Luke on the High Seas	Pryor, Bonnie	36482	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25903	N	N	-	-	-	In 1850, Luke and Toby set sail from Boston to California on a voyage featuring shady characters, a story of a lost gold mine, and a cabin boy with a secret.
Luke: 1849 - On the Golden Trail	Pryor, Bonnie	40136	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26260	N	N	-	-	-	In 1849, eleven-year-old Luke leaves his family's farm home in Iowa, accepts his uncle's offer of a chance for an education, and travels with his relative to Boston.
Lunch-Box Dream	Abbott, Tony	145078	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32323	N	N	-	-	-	Told from multiple points of view, a white family on a 1959 road trip between Ohio and Florida, visiting Civil War battlefields along the way, crosses paths with a black family near Atlanta, where one of their children has gone missing.
Lydia, Queen of Palestine	Orlev, Uri	29995	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	41899	N	N	-	-	-	A rambunctious Romanian girl must face her parents' divorce, anti-Jewish sentiment, and relocation to Palestine during World War II.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Mad Mower	Opie, Robyn	43855	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	3233	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone would love to have someone else doing all the work. Tony has been working on a secret computer program for six months. If it works, it could change his life forever.
Madame Cadillac's Ghost	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81733	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	17646	N	N	-	-	-	Allie and Shoo Spywell are looking forward to spending some quality time with their parents on their family trip to Detroit, but when Allie becomes involved in the stories of a mysterious woman, strange things begin to happen.
The Magic Hat of Mortimer Wintergreen	Levoy, Myron	6329	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34738	N	N	-	-	N	In 1893, thirteen-year-old Joshua and his eleven-year-old sister Amy travel from South Dakota to New York City with the help of the mysterious Mortimer Wintergreen and his unpredictable magic hat.
The Magickers	Drake, Emily	85446	EN	MG	4.7	16.0	F	109586	N	N	-	-	-	Jason and other campers at Camp Ravenwyng try to learn the mysteries of magic and find the hidden gate before the manna storm destroys them.
Make Like a Tree and Leave	Danziger, Paula	6281	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22711	N	N	-	-	N	Sixth-grader Matthew gets into trouble at home and at school, spars with his older sister, and helps save an elderly friend's property from the hands of a developer.
Make Mine with Everything	Sander, Heather	79051	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19008	N	N	-	-	-	Robbie embarks on his second alien adventure, this time to save the president of Kerbosky, who is being held prisoner on the enemy planet Drabblova.
Makuta's Revenge	Hapka, C.A.	79032	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	14234	N	N	-	-	-	The Toa, a group of six heroes, fight to save the ancient land of Mata Nui from Makuta's revenge and a new evil which is rising.
The Maldonado Miracle	Taylor, Theodore	482	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32429	N	N	-	-	N	A wonderful and moving story of a poor Mexican boy trying to find his father, who has gone north for work, and the world of the illegal alien.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Malibu Summer	William, Kate	18545	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	37186	N	N	-	-	-	Summer is here, and the Wakefields twins are going to spend the summer with their friend Lila at her Malibu home. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Mall of the Universe	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84822	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23232	N	N	-	-	-	Juni and Carmen are preparing to hit the mall to shop for back-to-school clothes, but their mission changes when the OSS informs them that an evil villain has turned the Mall of the Universe into a virtual reality.
Mama	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	35632	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	20345	N	N	-	-	-	A mother struggles to feed, clothe, and protect her two sons using whatever resources she can muster, including stealing.
The Man with the Red Bag	Bunting, Eve	119522	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38709	N	N	-	-	-	In the months following the 9/11 terrorist attacks, twelve-year-old Kevin, an aspiring mystery writer traveling with his grandmother on a trip to various national parks and monuments, suspects a sinister-looking man in his tour group of carrying a bomb.
Manatee Blues	Anderson, Laurie Halse	40633	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20717	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Mac has brought Brenna, Maggie, and Zoe to Florida to visit her friend Gretchen, a marine biologist who runs a manatee rescue center.
Mandie and Her Missing Kin	Leppard, Lois Gladys	16740	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40024	N	N	-	-	N	Mandie and Joe try to find out who is hiding in the old log cabin that Mandie used to live in with her Dad.
Mandie and the Abandoned Mine	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7763	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37999	N	N	-	-	-	Mandie continues exploring near an old mine after several mysterious occurrences cause her mother to forbid her going near it.
Mandie and the Cherokee Legend	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7766	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30990	N	N	-	-	-	Mandie is bewildered by the unhappy reaction of some of her Cherokee friends to her discovery of gold inside a cave and her Christian values are tested by a troublesome cousin.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mandie and the Fiery Rescue	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7767	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	39742	N	N	-	-	-	Mystery adventure set in the North Carolina backwoods at the turn of the century.
Mandie and the Hidden Treasure	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7771	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	37953	N	N	-	-	-	Obscure names from the past seem to hide the treasure indicated on an old map, but Mandie is determined to decipher it.
Mandie and the Midnight Journey	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7775	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	36411	N	N	-	-	-	Her mother's new baby is so disturbing to Mandie that she runs away from home to live with her Cherokee relatives.
Mandie and the Trunk's Secret	Leppard, Lois Gladys	7782	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29725	N	N	-	-	-	Mandie and Celia are ordered to clean the attic as punishment for going up there in the first place; but when they open a locked trunk, they find things that they were not meant to see.
The Map of Me	Brown, Tami Lewis	146288	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24746	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Margie finds her sister, Peep, intolerable since the youngster skipped from third grade to sixth, but when their mother leaves home, Margie packs Peep into their father's car and starts driving across Kentucky to find her.
Mardi Gras Mix-Up	Keep, Linda Lowery	36346	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	17209	N	N	-	-	-	This book continues the adventures of eleven-year-old Hannah, who finds herself mysteriously transported to Trinidad, where the angels have sent her to accomplish a special mission.
Marie of Bayou Teche	Signer, Billie Touchstone	49941	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25854	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Le Blanc finds adventure in the bayou country of South Louisiana in the early 1920s.
The Mariner's Curse	Lunn, John	83352	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	45593	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Rory has always been fascinated by the sea and ships, so when his mother and her new husband take him on an ocean trip, Rory thinks his dreams have come true, until a mysterious passenger leads him to wonder if the ship may be cursed.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Mark of the Beast	Jenkins, Jerry B.	71831	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25640	N	N	-	-	-	As the world prepares to take the mark of Nicolae Carpathia, Vicki, Darrion, Charlie, and Natalie try to convince people of the dire consequences they will face The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #28
The Mark of the Blue Tattoo	Dixon, Franklin W.	19746	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29616	N	N	-	-	-	Two thugs hijack an ice cream truck and kidnap the driver. Book #146.
The Mark of the Crown	Watson, Jude	54974	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24165	N	N	-	-	-	Qui-Gon Jinn and Obi-Wan Kenobi come to the planet of Gala as guardians of peace, but end up facing a deadly battle for power and royal position.
The Mark of Zorro	Francis, Pauline	129758	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8699	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a retelling of Johnston McCulley's novel in which Zorro makes it his mission to save the people of California from an abusive and corrupt governor and his army.
Martial Law	Dixon, Franklin W.	105490	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27574	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy brothers investigate injuries to students at the Rising Phoenix Martial Arts Center to see if they are connected and if someone at the school is to blame. Book #9
Mary Anne and Camp BSC	Martin, Ann M.	19336	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26495	N	N	-	-	-	The Baby-sitters are running a day camp & Mary Anne's dad has to take a business trip. She's really exited, until things start turning out differently than she thought. She misses her dad, the campers are fighting, & then Mary Anne sprains her ankle. #86
Mary Anne and Miss Priss	Martin, Ann M.	19323	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26978	N	N	-	-	-	Jenny Prezzioso is the fussiest kid the Baby-sitters know and she becomes such a Miss Priss that nobody wants her on their kickball team. Book #73.
The Master of Disguise	Watson, Jude	63669	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26492	N	N	-	-	-	Anakin Skywalker and Obi-Wan Kenobi are facing a very real threat from a very elusive adversary, who is as cunning as he is evil. He will stop at nothing to draw others to the dark side and undermine the Republic.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Matter of Time	Sinykin, Sheri Cooper	29373	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44102	N	N	-	-	-	When Jody, a sixth grade boy, travels back in time to when his father was his age, he is finally able to mend their fragile relationship.
Max Quick: The Pocket and the Pendant	Jeffrey, Mark	143696	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	57686	N	N	-	-	-	Young Max, a troubled boy with a mysterious past, joins two other youths unaffected when the rest of the world was frozen in time on a journey across America, and time itself, seeking the source of the "Time-stop." Book #1
Maximum Challenge	Dixon, Franklin W.	19732	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28740	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys are playing a dangerous game, and they're in it up to their necks. Book #132.
The Mayor of Central Park	Avi	71689	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27726	N	N	-	-	N	Oscar Westerwit, a squirrel who loves baseball and Broadway musicals, fights back when a gangster rat named Big Daddy Duds and his thugs move uptown in the year 1900, invade Central Park, and evict Oscar and his animal friends from their homes.
Maze of Deception: A Clone Wars Novel	Hand, Elizabeth	85823	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	23494	N	N	-	-	-	When he died in the first Clone War battle, Jango Fett left a fortune somewhere on the planet of Aargau. The bounty hunter Aurra Sing is the only person who knows where the fortune is. But Jango's son, Boba Fett, is the only person who can get to it.
McMummy	Byars, Betsy	11479	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26093	N	N	-	-	N	Mozie discovers a huge plant pod with a human shape in a greenhouse.
Meadow Lark	Finley, Mary Peace	112346	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49156	N	N	-	-	-	Leaving her home in Taos, Mexico, in 1845, thirteen-year-old Teresita joins a wagon train, hoping to find both her brother Julio and a new life for herself that is different from that of her mother.
Medallion	Watkins, Dawn L.	53260	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	36539	N	N	-	-	-	Who shall be worthy to rule Gadalla? He must prove himself by winning the gold medallion.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Medallion Mystery	Heintze, Ty	13936	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	47273	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and Shawn's timetable for visiting the planet Lios changes after Shawn is taken hostage by space criminals. The coauthor is William Heintze.
Meet Kit, an American Girl	Tripp, Valerie	37031	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	10805	N	N	-	-	N	When her father's business closes and her family is forced to make changes because of the Great Depression, nine-year-old Kit responds with resourcefulness.
Megan and the Borealis Butterfly	Alexander, Nina	27719	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	10204	N	N	-	-	-	Megan is transported to the Amazon rain forest, where she meets Dana, a young girl who tells her about the mysterious Borealis Butterfly. Megan eagerly helps Dana search for the butterfly until she learns the real reason behind Dana's quest.
Megan in Ancient Greece	Korman, Susan	27723	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	9722	N	N	-	-	-	Megan finds herself in ancient Greece when everyone is getting ready to celebrate the Festival of the Harvest. She discovers that the statue of Demeter has been stolen from the temple. Can Megan find the thieves in time to save the statue?
Melanie and the Cruise Caper	Schulte, Elaine L.	17876	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27220	N	N	-	-	-	While running the childcare program on a Caribbean cruise ship, Melanie and her fellow club members stumble into a mystery involving drug smuggling.
Melonhead	de Guzman, Michael	64507	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	41859	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of living with his non-caring divorced parents, Sidney, a twelve-year-old boy with an unusually large head, takes a bus trip across the United States, which becomes a journey of self-discovery.
Meltdown	Archer, Chris	45298	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24455	N	N	-	-	-	My name is Toni Douglas, but the doctor in this hospital tells me she is just a character in a book I read, and there are no such things as Omegas.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Meltdown Man	Black, S.F.	26652	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24799	N	N	-	-	-	When Matt discovers a new game on the internet, his fascination with the cyber creature, Meltdown Man, turns dangerous.
Merlin's Mistake	Newman, Robert	83721	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	54078	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Brian desperately wants to be a knight. Tertius is searching for someone to teach him Magic. Together, they set off on a journey that will change them both forever.
The Mermaid Secret	Blum, Vicki	82579	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	17860	N	N	-	-	-	When a mermaid asking for help visits Kallie, she accepts right away, but her twin sister Danya is harder to convince. But soon the twins are taking the plunge together into the undersea world of Ayralon where a secret from their past awaits them.
Message in the Sky: Corey's Underground Railroad Diary	Wyeth, Sharon Dennis	71309	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9819	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Corey Birdsong, a former slave, becomes a conductor on the Underground Railroad by helping to bring a mother and daughter, runaway slaves, to his family's Amherstburg, Ontario, farm in 1859.
The Middle School Gets Married	Suzanne, Jamie	19418	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26006	N	N	-	-	-	All the students are paired up into pretend married couples for a project on family living. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Midnight Horse	Bates, Michelle	25930	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24290	N	N	-	-	-	Riding at the Hawthorne Horse Trails is all Kate has thought about and this year she has a real chance of winning.
Midnight Rescue	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	27580	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	49870	N	N	-	-	-	In 1857, having arrived in Minnesota Territory on her father's steamboat, twelve-year-old Libby continues to harbor the runaway slave boy Jordan while worrying about a fugitive who has escaped from the local prison.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mighty Mount Kilimanjaro	Stilton, Geronimo	136804	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	NF	8944	N	N	-	-	N	Geronimo Stilton lets his super-sporty friend Bruce Hyena convince him to go on another one of his adventures as they climb to the top of famous Mount Kilimanjaro in Africa. Book #41
Miko	Donehower, Bruce	626	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	11629	N	N	-	-	N	Miko, a young Laplander, decides to find out for himself why this year's winter seems so much longer, darker, and colder.
The Million-Dollar Nightmare	Dixon, Franklin W.	19703	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	30893	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe are roped into the high-priced world of horse-breeding when they reopen a three-year-old horensapping. Book #103.
Milly's Triumph	Dale, Jenny	145160	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19963	N	N	-	-	-	When Milly, a very special dog who was neglected as a puppy, runs away after being frightened by a fireworks display, Neil and Emily must find her before she gets into trouble. Book #25
The Minstrel's Daughter	Smith, Linda	82771	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	59036	N	N	-	-	-	Catrina Ashdale hasn't seen her father for twelve years, and she needs to find him. Her life is changing in a way that scares her and she has to escape. Book #1
The Miraculous Journey of Edward Tulane	DiCamillo, Kate	102971	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	17050	N	N	-	-	N	Edward Tulane, a cold-hearted and proud toy rabbit, loves only himself until he is separated from the little girl who adores him. He travels across the country, acquiring new owners and listening to their hopes, dreams, and histories.
Mirror, Mirror	Jones, Jasmine	84890	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14943	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie becomes concerned when her friend Miranda goes on a crash diet after seeing photographs of herself taken by Gordo for a student film project. In the second story, Gordo gets upset when a girl turns him down because he is so short.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Miss Little's Losers	Rayner, Robert	78004	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26824	N	N	-	-	-	The Brunswick Valley School soccer team has not won a game all season long. When their coach resigns, the only person who will coach them is Miss Little ... their former kindergarten teacher!
Missing in the Mountains	Fields, T.S.	56496	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28758	N	N	-	-	-	Will eight-year-old Jennifer be able to rescue her older brother caught in an avalanche, and, if so, will the pair make it through the freezing night on the mountain?
Missing Manger Mystery	Thomas, Jerry D.	69999	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20898	N	N	-	-	-	Zack solves the mystery of what has happened to the manger missing from the church's crèche and in the process discovers the real meaning of Christmas.
Missing Matthew	Dunnion, Kristyn	75381	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25395	N	N	-	-	-	Today is Matthew Stein's first official day of being kidnapped. It takes the initiative of the Rebel Rescue Squad to really get the search underway.
Missing Pieces	Jenkins, Jerry B.	88153	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25379	N	N	-	-	-	Red Rock suffers a rash of "mailbox baseball" vandalism and twins Bryce and Ashley become witnesses. The coauthor is Chris Fabry. Book #3
Missing!	Capeci, Anne	85987	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21358	N	N	-	-	-	During the 1920s, as Billy, Finn, and Dannie investigate a series of thefts in a railroad workers' camp, they also find themselves searching for Billy's missing cousin, nine-year-old Mim.
Mission 7: Countdown	Brouwer, Sigmund	60510	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25251	N	N	-	-	-	A military prison in the wild Florida Everglades holds Tyce, his dad, and Ashley hostage. With only six days left to rescue the kids at the secret Institute, they must find a way out.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mission Unstoppable	Gutman, Dan	142994	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51339	N	N	-	-	-	On a cross-country vacation with their parents, twins Coke and Pepsi, soon to be thirteen years old, fend off strange assassins as they try to come to terms with their being part of a top-secret government organization known as The Genius Files. Book #1
Mississippi Mud: Three Prairie Journals	Turner, Ann Warren	70406	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2490	N	N	-	-	-	As their family travels on a wagon train from Kentucky to Oregon, Amanda and her two brothers keep separate journals, and the journal entries show how they each see the same trip in a different way.
Misty's Miracle	Sargent, Dave	78527	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2429	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, Sally gets a peek at the world of range horses. The coauthor is Ivan Denton.
Mitzi's Honeymoon with Nana Potts	Williams, Barbara	279	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	18164	N	N	-	-	N	Eight-year-old Mitzi has always wanted a grandmother, but her new stepbrothers' grandmother, who wears wigs and insists on healthy foods, is not exactly what Mitzi had in mind.
Moby Dick: With a Discussion of Determination	Carlson, Donna	68126	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	12962	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Herman Melville classic describes Captain Ahab's search for the white whale.
The Mockingbird's Manual	Muller, Seth	140070	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	13172	N	N	-	-	-	After discovering that she can communicate with birds, a Navajo girl embarks on a mission to learn new ways of thinking from her feathered friends and pass on the knowledge to her people.
The Moment of Truth	Watson, Jude	84320	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25030	N	N	-	-	-	As tension increases between Anakin and Obi-Wan Kenobi, they go on a rescue mission to the Uziel System and are forced to put aside their differences in order to save a planet.
The Money Hunt	Dixon, Franklin W.	19701	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29168	N	N	-	-	-	A haunted hunting lodge hides a heart-stopping secret for Joe and Frank Hardy. Book #101.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Money Pit Mystery	Walters, Eric	65023	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	62741	N	N	-	-	-	There's really more than one mystery to be solved on Oak Island as 11-year-old Sam and his 13-year-old sister, Becky, return to visit their Grandpa after a three-year absence following an estrangement between their mother and grandfather.
Money to Burn	Goldman, E.M.	12465	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	41673	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys discover a suitcase full of money and set out on a series of adventures.
The Monopoly	Buchanan, Paul	27575	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24748	N	N	-	-	-	When his dad's hobby shop faces competition from a new store on the mall, Willie finds ways to help with the family finances while also trusting in God. The coauthor is Rod Randall.
The Moon People: A Carib Myth	Lilly, Melinda	2584	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2172	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the moon people who use a cloud bridge to travel to the Earth, a messy but beautiful world of incredible variety that becomes their new home.
Moon-Flash	McKillip, Patricia A.	83376	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37271	N	N	-	-	-	Unwillingly betrothed to Korre, totally unlike her curious self, Kyreol accepts an opportunity to accompany a friend on a trip to the end of their known world, during which she explores many cultures and experiences troubling thoughts.
Moondial	Cresswell, Helen	23328	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43878	N	N	-	-	-	Minty has heard stories of strange happenings in the big house across the road from her Aunt's cottage. She has only to discover the secret power of the moondial, and she will be ready to carry out the dangerous mission that awaits her.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Moonlight Man	Wright, Betty Ren	36031	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34272	N	N	-	-	N	When their father moves them for the seventh time in the five years since their mother's death, Jenny and her sister hope to stay in this latest house and try to find out about the ghost who seems bent on getting revenge on their elderly neighbors.
Moonpie and Ivy	O'Connor, Barbara	47417	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27579	N	N	-	-	-	Pearl feels hurt and unwanted when her irresponsible mother leaves her with Aunt Ivy in a little country house in Georgia and then disappears.
Moonshiner's Gold	Erickson, John R.	53571	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43419	N	N	-	-	-	In 1926, Riley and his grandfather must find a way to save the family ranch from a group of moonshiners and the men behind their operation.
Moonwailer	Murray, Peter J.	125033	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38357	N	N	-	-	-	On his Year 7 school trip to the Yorkshire Dales, Billy Hardacre finds himself embroiled in a nightmare world of legend and superstition, and he must again use his hidden talents to face his demon. Book #3
Moose Tracks	Casanova, Mary	14877	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20910	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Seth, the son of a game warden, tries to save an orphaned moose calf from poachers.
More Adventures of the Plant That Ate Dirty Socks	McArthur, Nancy	20084	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24467	N	N	-	-	-	Michael and Norman decide to explore the plant's background, so they head to the Natural History Museum with the plant; but they can't seem to keep out of mischief.
Morning Girl	Dorris, Michael	6674	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12469	N	N	-	-	N	A young Taino girl goes swimming off her Bahamian island and meets Christopher Columbus' landing party in this vivid portrait of a Native American family and their culture.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Morris Rumpel and the Wings of Icarus	Waterton, Betty	68596	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	16806	N	N	-	-	-	Morris Rumpel, youngest member of the crazy and unpredictable Rumpel family, is on his way to visit his grandparents' farm. The trip is full of adventure - from his first airplane flight to his friendship with two rare peregrine falcons.
The Most Evil, Friendly Villain Ever	David, Lawrence	79499	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	19776	N	N	-	-	-	Someone has sent a rain cloud to drop water-balloon-sized drops but only over the playground and only at recess time! Sounds like a challenge just right for Horace Splattly, aka the Cupcaked Crusader. Can Horace track down the villain and save recess?
Mother, May I?	Applegate, K.A.	79692	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	23043	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, the only survivors of Earth's destruction, get embroiled in a power play when Jobs finds something in space that may be a part of their old planet, making him want to break the Big Compromise, and Yago develops a plan to rule the Meanies.
Mountain Cabin Mystery	Anderson, Max Elliot	108917	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24225	N	N	-	-	-	While on a long awaited, wilderness camping trip, curiosity and a Kodak moment cause Scott and his friends to leave the trail and become separated from the rest of the campers.
Mountain Pose	Wilson, Nancy Hope	47418	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	52019	N	N	-	-	N	When Ellie inherits an old Vermont farm from her heartless grandmother, she reads a set of diaries written by an ancestor and discovers secrets from the past.
Mountaintop Rescue	Nesbit, Jeff	11923	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37427	N	N	-	-	-	While on a climbing trip with his stepfather, Josh Landis decides that he must try to rescue two young eagles from their almost-inaccessible mountaintop eyrie.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Moxie Kid	Ruby, Lois	69076	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38959	N	N	-	-	-	One Texas summer, eleven-year-old Jonathan Wigget meets an aging con artist, becomes a hometown hero, and tries to figure out who is killing the town's cats.
Mr. Mysterious & Company	Fleischman, Sid	627	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31754	N	N	-	-	N	The adventures of a family of magicians traveling across the western deserts and plains in the 1880s.
Mr. Peale's Bones	West, Tracey	17633	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9540	N	N	-	-	-	An eleven-year-old boy living in New York State joins the expedition of nineteenth-century artist and scientist Charles Wilson Peale, to dig for mammoth bones on a nearby farm.
Mrs. Nero's Black Cat	Mills, Eva	43883	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	3172	N	N	-	-	-	The big old house has been empty for years, until Mrs. Nero and her seventeen cats move in. Katrina thinks petting the sleek, shiny black cat sitting outside the house is an innocent thing until the feline leads her on a strange adventure.
Mucho Madness	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84823	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22346	N	N	-	-	-	On a trip to Madrid to visit their grandmother, Carmen and Juni find themselves on a mission instead when a lunatic architect tries to take over the city by lacing his new buildings with a sleep-inducing chemical.
Mud City	Ellis, Deborah	72897	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26716	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Shauzia, has escaped the misery of her life in Kabul, only to end up in a refugee camp in Pakistan. She still dreams of seeing the ocean and making a new life in France. This dream has sustained her through the terrible years in Kabul.
Muddy Banks	Tolliver, Ruby	10983	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46933	N	N	-	-	-	A twelve-year-old runaway slave is torn between desire for freedom and affection for the woman who has protected him, as the impending Battle of Sabine Pass threatens to engulf their part of Texas.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Muffin Child	Menick, Stephen	32220	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45083	N	N	-	-	-	When her parents die in an accident in 1913, eleven-year-old Tanya decides to live alone, refusing charity from the people in her village, and supporting herself by selling muffins.
Muinji'j Becomes a Man	Joe, Saqamaw Mi'sel	73420	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	8948	N	N	-	-	-	A trip for supplies becomes an unexpected challenge of strength and courage when young Muinji'j journeys to the big city with his grandfather for much-needed winter supplies.
The Mummy's Curse	Dixon, Franklin W.	111921	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28969	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy brothers are recruited to act as undercover bodyguards for wealthy celebrity Samantha Chilton, who has come into possession of a map to a long-sought golden mummy in Egypt, a prize someone is apparently willing to kill for. Book #13
The Mummy's Mother	Johnston, Tony	73261	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21643	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother is stolen from her tomb, Ramose, a 4000-year-old mummy, tries to find her in the Egyptian desert, aboard an ocean liner, and in New York City's Central Museum of Art.
Murder at the Mall	Dixon, Franklin W.	116375	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31324	N	N	-	-	-	ATAC Agents Frank and Joe Hardy's new mission is to investigate threats sent by an extremist environmental group, STEMM, to the owner of the local mall. These fanatics may resort to drastic measures to protect nearby wetlands. Book #17
Muses on the Move	Hantman, Clea	59057	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28827	N	N	-	-	-	Buckle your seat belts! The Muse sisters are on their first road trip, and goddess knows, nothing about this journey will be average.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Museum of Thieves	Tanner, Lian	139769	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	64871	N	N	-	-	-	Goldie escapes the oppressive city of Jewel, where children are required to wear guardchains for their protection, and finds refuge in the extraordinary Museum of Dunt, an ever-shifting world where she discovers a useful talent for thievery. Book #1
The Mutation	Applegate, K.A.	42588	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23055	N	N	-	-	-	Morphing into killer whales, the animorphs discover a whole new world where humans with gills exist in the deep waters below.
Mutation	Applegate, K.A.	79693	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26846	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, a group of people who survived the destruction of Earth, discover that one of them has mutated into a strange monster.
Muttketeer!	Crider, Bill	20281	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26602	N	N	-	-	N	Wishbone clashes with an evil official and his sinister sidekicks, who are trying to take over the French government.
MVP: Magellan Voyage Project	Evans, Douglas	81839	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42173	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Adam Story is challenged by the deposed ruler of Babababad and his mongoose companion to become the first youngster to travel around the world in forty days without an adult.
My Brother Stevie	Clymer, Eleanor	329	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	17849	N	N	-	-	N	An unmanageable younger brother makes life difficult for his sister, until a sympathetic teacher befriends and helps them both.
My Brother's Keeper: Virginia's Diary	Osborne, Mary Pope	40138	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11707	N	N	-	-	N	During the days leading to the Battle of Gettysburg, Virginia Dickens begins a diary. Gettysburg soon comes the center of the biggest battle of the Civil War; and Ginny wonders if her father and brother will make it home.
My Cat, the Alien	Faulkner, Carol	43884	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	4470	N	N	-	-	-	Michael is awakened one night by his cat who is suddenly talking to him. He follows the cat who takes Michael on an adventure to discover who Zyklor is and what his mission on Earth is.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
My Grandpa Is a Cowboy	Sargent, Dave	78354	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2660	N	N	-	-	-	Sally has the chance she has dreamed of, to ride the rocking Lazy D range with her grandpa. The coauthor is Ivan Denton.
My Life as a Smashed Burrito with Extra Hot Sauce	Myers, Bill	11926	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20816	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Wally, a computer whiz kid who is a "walking disaster area," and the bully of Camp Wahkah-Wahkah find themselves fighting for their lives together, Wally realizes that even his worst enemy needs Jesus.
My Life as a Torpedo Test Target	Myers, Bill	11927	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19848	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Wally learns an important lesson about greed after a mishap-filled adventure involving sea creatures, pirates, a sunken submarine, and a misguided torpedo.
My Lone Star Summer	Love, D. Anne	20085	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	30666	N	N	-	-	-	Jill spends the summer at her grandmother's Texas ranch.
My Name Is Amelia	Sobol, Donald J.	15088	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18007	N	N	-	-	-	When Lisa falls overboard, she is rescued by a huge raft floating by and it takes her to a fantastic island.
My Name Is Mitch	Supeene, Shelagh Lynne	72898	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	30582	N	N	-	-	-	Things start to change for Mitch, the smallest kid in grade six, when he stands up to Philip, his arch-enemy, and his dad, The Creep, moves back to town.
My Name Is Sally Little Song	Woods, Brenda	109068	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25714	N	N	-	-	-	After learning that their owner plans to sell the children, twelve-year-old Sally and her family run away from their Georgia plantation to look for both freedom from slavery and a home in Florida with the Seminole Indians.
My Travels with Capts. Lewis and Clark, by George Shannon	McMullan, Kate	80685	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	54725	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a fictional journal recounting the travels--from Pittsburgh to the Pacific Ocean--of sixteen-year-old George Shannon, the youngest member of Lewis and Clark's Corps of Discovery.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
My Trip to Alpha I	Slote, Alfred	184	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9782	N	N	-	-	N	Voya-code is the most sophisticated form of interplanetary travel, but a young boy finds it is not without dangers.
Mysterious Journey: Amelia Earhart's Last Flight	Wickham, Martha	52323	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2197	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting the Amelia Earhart exhibit at the National Air and Space Museum, Lucy travels back in time and becomes the famous pilot in the cockpit of her last flight.
Mysterious Signal	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	27612	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	50437	N	N	-	-	-	Libby finds comfort in God's love as she faces the dangers of trying to help a fugitive slave escape to freedom through the Underground Railroad.
Mystery at Camp Galena	Biggar, Joan Rawlins	17883	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33233	N	N	-	-	-	When sixteen-year-old Megan Parnell and her stepbrother Peter volunteer to be counselors at Camp Galena, the adventure begins.
Mystery at Chilkoot Pass	Steiner, Barbara	58235	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34446	N	N	-	-	-	At the start of the Klondike gold rush of 1897, while traveling through Alaska with her father, uncle, and friends, twelve-year-old aspiring author Hetty tries to determine the identity of a thief. The plot contains violence.
The Mystery at Wolf River	Shura, Mary Francis	47490	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25937	N	N	-	-	-	Kate and Bugs save the dog that Kate's little brother, James, sees tied to an overturned boat in the flooded Wolf River. Then they stumble on to a real mystery as the owner of the old Roberts mansion disappears and so does the dog.
Mystery Explosion!	Tuitel, Johnnie	80493	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22013	N	N	-	-	-	A stranger in town paves the way for another Gun Lake mystery and adventure. Friendships and loyalties are tested as Johnnie Jacobson and the Gun Lake kids try to find the answers to "Who did it?" The coauthor is Sharon Lamson. Book #2

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Mystery in the Old Mine	Dixon, Franklin W.	19721	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30555	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys investigate the raging fires in an old mining town and the disappearance of an old friend's sister. Book #121.
The Mystery of Edisto Island	Bodie, Idella	41285	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34939	N	N	-	-	-	Phil and Jerry try to help an old fisherman on Edisto Island, South Carolina, whose knowledge of an amazing secret threatens his life.
The Mystery of the Blinking Eye	Kenny, Kathryn	88004	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	44276	N	N	-	-	-	After a Mexican fortune-teller slips a strange Spanish poem into her purse, Trixie and the Bob-Whites find themselves in the middle of a New York City mystery. The poem predicts villains and great danger in Trixie's future, and they start to come true.
The Mystery of the Burmese Bandicoot	Cox, Judy	126427	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40466	N	N	-	-	-	Two rats escape from their comfortable life in an elementary school classroom and survive many dangerous adventures as they stow away on a ship in search of a valuable statue.
Mystery of the Cornerstone	Rhodes, O.K.	77335	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27389	N	N	-	-	-	Randi Rhodes moves to a new town with her mother. She fears that life will be dull in this sleepy town. Things heat up when the cornerstone of the town's courthouse is vandalized, and its treasure-filled time capsule is stolen.
The Mystery of the Haunted Caves	Warner, Penny	51865	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	22657	N	N	-	-	-	When a mysterious clue hints at treasure buried in Camp Miwok's Haunted Caves, Becca and her friends are determined to get their hands on it.
The Mystery of the Jade Tiger	Keene, Carolyn	19654	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34761	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy travels to California to investigate what she believes is only a series of break-ins.
The Mystery of the Masked Rider	Keene, Carolyn	19659	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	31270	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy tries to collar the culprit who's trying to undermine her friend's participation in a horse-jumping competition.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mystery of the Missing Candlestick	Weltman, June	83164	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40306	N	N	-	-	-	When three teen-age girls visit St. Augustine, they find more than they bargain for. The dark shadows of the historic city provide a frightening backdrop to an unsolved mystery.
The Mystery of the Missing Mascot	Keene, Carolyn	19669	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30292	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy tracks a cat burglar at a high school.
The Mystery of the Missing Millionairess	Keene, Carolyn	19651	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30866	N	N	-	-	-	When Nancy is invited to an Academy for a visit, her friend's roommate disappears and a kidnapper demands a million dollars for her return.
Mystery of the Secret Dolls	Erwin, Vicki Berger	7892	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33509	N	N	-	-	-	Three children discover a part of the Underground Railroad and a cache of dolls modeled after slaves.
The Mystery of the Silver Spider	Arthur, Robert	42824	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29103	N	N	-	-	-	Three young detectives travel abroad to solve a mystery involving a silver spider and a political plot that endangers the life of a young prince.
The Mystery of Y'Barbo's Tunnel	Jones, Martha Tannery	10985	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	20810	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse and Doug search for a missing person in the tunnel beneath a drug store in Nacogdoches, Texas.
Mystery on Makatunk Island	Dixon, Franklin W.	19725	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32314	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys are caught in the middle of a dispute between environmentalists and developers on a Maine island. Book #125.
Mystery on Taboga Island	Markun, Patricia Maloney	14032	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26528	N	N	-	-	-	Amy is thrilled to be going to sunny Taboga Island for the summer. But the tropical setting really starts to sizzle when a very important painting is stolen.
Mystery with a Dangerous Beat	Dixon, Franklin W.	19724	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30806	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys take the lead in a deadly rock-and-roll jam. Book #124.
Mythology Smart Junior: A Journey to the Land of Legend	Arms, Gary	88802	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	61169	N	N	-	-	N	This book introduces the myths of ancient Greece through the adventures of four friends who set out to rescue the goddess, Persephone, through a variety of learning experiences.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Mzungu Boy	Mwangi, Meja	87587	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33084	N	N	-	-	-	Set in the 1950s, this is a story about village life in Kenya as seen through a child's eyes. It was a time of growing violence that was about to change the structure of colonial Africa.
Nabbed! 1925: The Journal of G. Codd Fitzmorgan	Doyle, Bill H.	109079	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23569	N	N	-	-	-	In 1925, fourteen-year-old amateur detective G. Codd Fitzmorgan finds himself at a lavish party in a storm-battered island mansion, embroiled in a mystery involving a séance, a missing aviator, and the sale of liquor banned under Prohibition.
Naomi and the Secret Message	Tibo, Gilles	83345	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	17922	N	N	-	-	-	As Naomi makes plans for spending the treasure money she and Mrs. Lumbago recently found, she discovers a coded message that will change her life.
Natchez Under-the-Hill	Applegate, Stanley	49123	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49709	N	N	-	-	-	Zeb survives skirmishes with horse thieves and other outlaws as he searches for his grandfather and travels the dangerous Natchez Trace.
Neptune's Children	Dobkin, Bonnie	124492	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66583	N	N	-	-	-	When a biological terrorist attack kills all the adults on Earth, children stranded at an amusement park work together to survive, but when new threats arise and suspicions grow, rebellion erupts.
The Never War	MacHale, D.J.	70165	EN	MG	4.4	14.0	F	94903	N	N	-	-	N	Bobby and the Traveler from Cloral, Spader, have flumed to New York City, 1937. Against a backdrop of gangsters, swing music, and the distant sound of a brewing war, the two must uncover the evil Saint Dane's newest plan.
A New Dimension	Petti, Ken	79048	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16571	N	N	-	-	-	Zenda of Azureblue enters an alternative dimension where everything seems to be perfect, and expects to recover another of the musings lost when she broke her crystal ball. This book is co-created by John Amodeo and written with Cassandra Westwood.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
New Kid in School	Jones, Jasmine	84891	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	15941	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire's hopes of catching Ethan's attention do not go exactly as she planned, thanks to interference from her little brother, Matt, and a mismatched school project.
A New Kind of Super Spy	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84820	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22478	N	N	-	-	-	When their baby-sitters from the OSS sprout whiskers and tentacles, Carmen and Juni set out to find who really sent them, the OSS or a more sinister source.
New York, Here We Come	Stewart, Melanie	1971	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	17840	N	N	-	-	-	Barbie moves to New York and finds many exciting adventures there.
Newspaper Caper	Anderson, Max Elliot	108918	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23975	N	N	-	-	-	Tom Stevens convinces his friends to get in shape for football by delivering newspapers, but they may wind up front-page news in the very paper they deliver.
Nicholas	Gosciny, René	103210	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25028	N	N	-	-	-	This first book in the series contains a collection of nineteen individual stories where, in spite of trying to be good, Nicholas and his friends always seem to end up in some kind of mischief. The coauthor is Jean-Jacques Sempe.
Nicholas in Trouble	Gosciny, René	127499	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21243	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy, a fifth-grader, endures the trials and lessons of childhood, has arguments with friends, learns how to safely cross the road, brings strange things to school, and occasionally misbehaves in a series of sixteen short tales.
Nick's Mission	Blatchford, Claire H.	44713	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28873	N	N	-	-	-	Nick, a deaf sixth grader, is upset about having to go to speech therapy over the summer, until he and his dog stumble on some dangerous smugglers and he learns the importance of being able to communicate.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Night Children	Reed, Kit	127488	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	53076	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Jule Devereaux, trying to solve the mystery of her aunt's disappearance at the mall, becomes caught up in an ongoing fight between rival gangs of "night children," abandoned, lost, or runaway kids who live in the mall.
The Night Crossing	Griffiths, Susan	50622	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	2512	N	N	-	-	-	Long ago in an ancient village, a brave young girl saves her village from starvation and from a terrible battle.
The Night Fairy	Schlitz, Laura Amy	135339	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14952	N	N	-	-	-	When Flory the night fairy's wings are accidentally broken and she cannot fly, she has to learn to do everything differently.
Night Journeys	Avi	27941	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28726	N	N	-	-	N	Peter York struggles with the decisions to help two indentured servants escape into Pennsylvania in the late 1700s.
Night of Fear	Kehret, Peg	11551	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34443	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old T. J. and his grandmother, who has Alzheimer's disease, find their lives in danger when they discover a disturbed arsonist hiding in a barn.
Night of the Shifter's Moon	Stanton, Mary	58206	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23875	N	N	-	-	-	With Sunchaser and the rest of her band, Arianna is ready to conquer the evil Entia, once and for all.
Night of the Twisters	Ruckman, Ivy	628	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27903	N	N	-	N	N	A twelve-year-old relates an account of the night that freakish and devastating tornadoes hit Grand Island, Nebraska.
Night Visitors	Daniel, Claire	65829	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19718	N	N	-	-	-	In 1852 slavery still exists in the United States. Every day, slaves risk their lives to escape to freedom by traveling north to Canada. Amelia learns that her family is involved in the anti-slavery movement. Amelia will never forget this experience.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Night Whispers	Hunter, Erin	141174	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	65834	N	N	-	-	N	As Jayfeather, Lionblaze, and Dovepaw continue to seek answers to the mysterious prophecy that binds them, they learn that another cat may play an essential role in defeating the Dark Forest. Book #3
The Nightmare Machine	Whitman, John	16681	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21436	N	N	-	-	-	A visit to Hologram Fun World turns deadly when Tash and Zak discover that the Nightmare Machine--a game that scans the brain for nightmares then reveals them in holographic form--is part of a larger plot to take over the galaxy.
Nine Days a Queen: The Short Life and Reign of Lady Jane Grey	Rinaldi, Ann	84376	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37240	N	N	-	-	N	Lady Jane Grey, who at fifteen was Queen of England for nine days before being executed, recounts her life story from the age of nine.
The Nine Lives of Romeo Crumb: Life Two	Rifkin, L.	105311	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	59641	N	N	-	-	-	After Fidel and his gang kidnap Twinkle Toes, Romeo and his friends find themselves stranded on Liberty Island after they go to his rescue.
Nine-Story Pagodas and Double-Decker Buses	Morris, Gilbert	60830	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22027	N	N	-	-	-	During the Kerrigan family's trip to Hong Kong, Duffy and her adopted siblings befriend and share their Christian faith with two orphaned children who have come to live with their Chinese grandparents.
No Place Like Home	Applegate, K.A.	79694	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25709	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants must deal with both the Blue Meanies horrifying new weapon and a stranger among them.
Noodle Pie	Starke, Ruth	137207	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	39862	N	N	-	-	-	Andy experiences extreme culture shock when he travels to Vietnam with his father, a former refugee who is returning to his home country for the first time.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Norby, the Mixed-Up Robot	Asimov, Janet	83500	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	27288	N	N	-	-	-	Jeff Wells, a Space Academy student, and Norby, a second-hand robot with unusual abilities, find themselves involved in the sinister plans of Ing the Ingrate, who intends to take over the universe. The coauthor is Isaac Asimov.
North	Napoli, Donna Jo	78679	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	62978	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of his mother's overprotectiveness and intrigued by the life of African American explorer Matthew Henson, twelve-year-old Alvin travels north and spends a season with a trapper near the Arctic Circle.
North by Night: A Story of the Underground Railroad	Ayres, Katherine	28549	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43645	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the journal of a sixteen-year-old girl whose family operates a stop on the Underground Railroad.
Northern Exposures	Walters, Eric	69837	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	68293	N	N	-	-	-	Kevin wins a photography contest and the prize is a five-day trip to photograph polar bears with a wildlife photographer. Kevin doesn't count on losing his luggage, or being the youngest member on a seniors' eco-tour, or sprinting from polar bears.
Northward to the Moon	Horvath, Polly	135537	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	44122	N	N	-	-	-	When her stepfather loses his job, Jane and her family set off on an adventure that takes them across the continent. As she learns more of Ned's family history, she realizes there's a difference between her love of adventure and his true outlaw spirit.
The Not-So-Great Escape	Myers, Bill	11895	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15823	N	N	-	-	-	When the latest horror movie hits town, all the kids in school can hardly wait to see it. All Nick has to do is get his parents' permission. No problem!

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Now You See Them, Now You Don't	Korman, Gordon	100020	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24777	N	N	-	-	N	One man holds the key to freeing Aiden and Meg Falconer's parents from prison: a mysterious figure named Frank Lindenauer. Aiden and Meg must cross the country to try to catch him, even as the FBI tries to catch them first. Book #3.
Nowhere Land	Applegate, K.A.	79695	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27818	N	N	-	-	-	To stay alive, the Remnants have to find a way to work together in an environment that wants to tear them apart.
Number 8	Fienberg, Anna	115905	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	81902	N	N	-	-	N	While hiding out from the mob in the suburbs with his mother, a singer, Jackson uses his fascination with math and numbers to make friends, but strange phone calls and even greater threats endanger not only Jackson and his mother, but his new girlfriend.
Number the Stars	Lowry, Lois	379	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27197	N	N	N	N	N	In 1943, during the German occupation of Denmark, ten-year-old Annemarie learns how to be courageous when she helps shelter her Jewish friend from the Nazis.
The Nutcracker Ballet Mystery	Keene, Carolyn	19660	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31790	N	N	-	-	-	A young ballerina is set to star in a new ballet production, but someone is determined to lower the curtain on her debut. Nancy steps in to solve the mystery.
Off Sides	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84824	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21920	N	N	-	-	-	Carmen and Juni must track down a dangerous villain before the big match between the Scottish and American all-star teams is canceled.
Off the Road	Bawden, Nina	31893	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38606	N	N	-	-	-	In 2040, twelve-year-old Tom learns about life on the outside when he follows his grandfather through the Wall and into the forbidden Wild, where they seek to find his grandfather's boyhood home.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Oh, Brother!	Thomas, Rich	87330	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	15037	N	N	-	-	-	Handcuffed to her little brother due to a magic trick gone wrong, Lizzie searches for a way to impress Ethan Craft. In Part 2, Lizzie has to share her bedroom with her brother and is part of a school project to show unity.
Old Ramon	Schaefer, Jack	20311	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19518	N	N	-	-	-	A timeless story about an old shepherd, a young boy, and two brave dogs.
Oliver Twist: With a Discussion of Honesty	Costick, Kathleen	68152	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	13014	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Charles Dickens classic describes an orphan who is forced to practice thievery and live a life of crime in nineteenth-century London.
On the Far Side of the Mountain	George, Jean Craighead	630	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38891	N	N	-	N	N	Sam's peaceful existence in his wilderness home is disrupted when his sister runs away and his pet falcon is confiscated by a conservation officer.
On the Job	Goldman, Leslie	84892	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	13244	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire runs out of money and gets a job at the Digital Bean, but it turns out to be more work than she had anticipated.
On the Road Again! More Travels with My Family	Gay, Marie-Louise	126865	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22597	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie describes his experiences living with his family in a small village in France. The coauthor is David Homel.
On the Run	Jenkins, Jerry B.	45056	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28978	N	N	-	-	-	Filled with despair over tragic news about their friends, Judd and Ryan set out for Israel to discover the truth. The trail leads them to a surprising find and into the hands of the Global Community. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #10
One Agent Too Many	Lenhard, Elizabeth	128930	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24637	N	N	-	-	-	Spy Kid Juni Cortez is suspicious when young British agent Maya Sinclair tries to insinuate her way into a Cortez family mission. Book #1
One Ghost Too Many	Stevenson, Drew	10231	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16577	N	N	-	-	-	Clark and Frog reluctantly join Kate on an investigation to determine whether or not Maplewood Manor is really haunted.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
One Missing Finger	Trembath, Don	49141	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	26619	N	N	-	-	-	Three small-town misfits stumble through the jungle of friendship and into the swamp of young love. Along the way, the boys realize that they need to rely on themselves and trust each other.
One Small Dog	Hurwitz, Johanna	43741	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	14436	N	N	-	-	-	Curtis gets a dog when his parents divorce, but his beloved new dog causes problems that he did not expect.
One Special Dog	Leonhardt, Alice	63571	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	5749	N	N	-	-	-	A dog starts a new life that changes her from a lost dog to one special dog.
The One-Eyed Giant	Osborne, Mary Pope	63445	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	7019	N	N	-	-	N	When Odysseus must leave his home to fight in the Trojan War, he never imagines that he will be away from his family for so many years.
Only the Lonely	Dower, Laura	57366	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31304	N	N	-	-	-	When a new girl moves in down the street, Madison's summer (and seventh grade) turns out to be very different than she had expected. Book #1
Operation Morningstar	Harrison, Dorothy Lilja	27584	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21018	N	N	-	-	-	World War II has just ended, and Katrina, Rudy, Heidi, Helga, and Volfie have just five days to reach their father and sisters before they leave for America.
Operation Redwood	French, S. Terrell	131201	EN	MG	4.6	11.0	F	76513	N	N	-	-	-	In Northern California, Julian Carter-Li and his friends, old and new, fight to save a grove of redwoods from an investment company that plans to cut them down.
Operation Squish!	Danko, Dan	75833	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15552	N	N	-	-	-	When the evil Dada Robah plots to squish all the superheroes of the League of Big Justice, Guy Martin, the speedy sidekick of Pumpkin Pete, uses his speed to foil the plan. The coauthor is Tom Mason.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
OSS Wilderness	Lenhard, Elizabeth	128931	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27937	N	N	-	-	-	Juni and Carmen, off to an OSS camp for training and summer fun, must act quickly when they discover the camp's director is hypnotizing campers to carry out his plan for taking over the world. Book #4
The Other	Applegate, K.A.	42589	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21746	N	N	-	-	-	Ax and the Animorphs discover that there are other non-infested Andalites on Earth. They are trying to stay alive until help comes.
Otto and the Bird Charmers	Haptie, Charlotte	89261	EN	MG	4.7	10.0	F	71214	N	N	-	-	-	Otto, son of the king of the magical Karmidee, tries to learn how thieves known as the Bargain Hunters, several miniature people, and the City's inexplicably cold weather are all strangely interconnected.
Out of Orbit	Wilkinson, Carole	47978	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	14243	N	N	-	-	-	The space station Providus has been hit by a solar flare. With their parents in a coma, will Juliana and the other kids get out of this alive?
Out of the Wild	Durst, Sarah Beth	123007	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	57525	N	N	-	-	-	During a cross-country trip featuring Sleeping Beauty, dragons, and a wicked Fairy Godmother, 12-year-old Julie tries to protect her world from a villain who is using her father, Rapunzel's prince, to restore power to the fairy tale world of the Wild.
The Outlandish Adventures of Liberty Aimes	Easton, Kelly	130509	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36475	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Libby Aimes escapes her prison-like home by using a strange concoction of her father's, then tries to make her way to the boarding school of her dreams, aided by various people and animals.
The Overland Escape	Roddy, Lee	7789	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	49464	N	N	-	-	-	The Great Depression had seemed far away from their beloved Ozarks, but now it threatens to tear their family apart.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Owl Ninja	Fussell, Sandy	142398	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38453	N	N	-	-	-	Sensei Ki-Yaga leads Niya and the students of the Cockroach Ryu on a journey to stop war from breaking out between the mountain ryus, putting to the test the friendship and skills of these physically disabled samurai-in-training. Book #2
Pack Trip	Bryant, Bonnie	9530	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26090	N	N	-	-	-	The members of the Saddle Club face unexpected dangers on their pack trip in the mountains due to a young girl's recklessness.
The Pagemaster	Kirschner, David	16641	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19445	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Richard has no use for books until he meets the Pagemaster and literature is like real life. The coauthor is Ernie Contreras.
Painted Horse	Bryant, Bonnie	19479	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26590	N	N	-	-	-	Stevie is going on a class trip to New York City and sets out for a great adventure.
Painted Warriors and Wild Lions	Morris, Gilbert	60831	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	22066	N	N	-	-	-	When Duffy Kerrigan and her adopted brothers and sisters accompany their widowed father on a trip to write about and photograph the Masai people in Africa, she learns that she can accept people without having to approve of what they do.
Painting the Black	Deuker, Carl	16980	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	61473	N	N	-	-	-	When star athlete Josh Daniels moves in across the street, Ryan Ward doesn't realize how much his life will change during his senior year at Seattle's Crown Hill High.
Pale Moon	Oldfield, Jenny	122771	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	13291	N	N	-	-	-	Krista helps her magical flying pony, Shining Star, save his sister, Pale Moon, who is trapped by rising flood waters.
Pandora's Box	Cartwright, Pauline	17073	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2188	N	N	-	-	-	Aidan must rely on his power of imagination as well as everything his father has taught him to escape a dangerous situation.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Panther	Booth, Martin	55817	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12837	N	N	-	-	-	Two teenagers discover a panther family living in the English countryside and are determined to protect the wild animals.
The Paris Connection	Keene, Carolyn	9888	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	45834	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy Drew flies to Paris to protect a rock star against vicious pranks. The Hardys are in Paris for a conference on art thefts.
Past Perfect, Present Tense: New and Collected Stories	Peck, Richard	78250	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	38687	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of short stories, including two previously unpublished ones, that deal with the way things could be.
Path of Revenge	Egan, Kate	100094	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	23993	N	N	-	-	-	A visit with Yan Lin in Candracar reveals a new threat. Nerissa, an ancient Guardian, has turned evil and is set to take her revenge on the five Guardians. The girls must find a way to stop her devious plan--before it's too late. Book #16
Patience (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81070	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2638	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they show that patience pays. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Patriotism (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81071	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	3396	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they show that patriotism is important. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Patsy's Discovery	Massie, Elizabeth	20772	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25258	N	N	-	-	-	At the time of the Continental Congress, Patsy and her friends decide to do everything they can for the cause of liberty. They make some amazing discoveries and soon they are truly working for American independence.
Peacebound Trains	Balgassi, Haemi	44138	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	2942	N	N	-	-	-	Sumi's grandmother tells the story of her family's escape from Seoul during the war, while they watch the trains which eventually will bring her mother back from army service.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Pebble and a Pen	Donaldson, Joan	48316	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32071	N	N	-	-	-	In 1853, fourteen-year-old Matty runs away from the drudgery of farm life to join Mr. Spencer's famous penmanship school and finds she must meet many challenges to make her way as a female penman.
The People of Sparks	DuPrau, Jeanne	80066	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	71675	N	N	-	-	N	Having escaped to the Unknown Regions, Lina and the others seek help from the village people of Sparks.
Perfect Girls	Kaye, Marilyn	32685	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28503	N	N	-	-	-	Amy Candler heads to New York City with her two friends to compete in the National Essay Competition. After arriving in New York, she finds herself in a hospital and fighting to stay alive. Book #4
Peril at Pier Nine	Draper, Penny	126649	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33629	N	N	-	-	-	In 1949, fourteen-year-old Jack dreams of becoming a sailor in the Toronto Islands and has a reputation for being a troublemaker, but he has a chance to prove his worth one night when he helps a ship with five hundred passengers headed for disaster.
Perloo the Bold	Avi	34832	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	43706	N	N	-	N	N	In this wild adventure Perloo, a rabbit-like Montmer, travels over snowy mountains, through underground tunnels, and into enemy territory and alters the future of Montmers everywhere.
Perseverance (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81073	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2539	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they learned perseverance. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
Peter Pan/Grow Up, Peter Pan!	Granowsky, Alvin	88295	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7435	N	N	-	-	N	After reading the tale of the three Darling children's adventures in Neverland with Peter Pan, the boy who would not grow up, the reader is invited to turn the book upside down and read a version told from the point of view of Captain Hook.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Phantom Outlaw at Wolf Creek	Brouwer, Sigmund	11938	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34066	N	N	-	-	-	Visiting a ranch in Montana, Ricky finds God's presence comforting when his investigation of disappearing livestock puts his life in danger.
Phoebe the Spy	Griffin, Judith Berry	24904	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	4376	N	N	-	-	N	During the Revolution, Phoebe Fraunces has a chance to save the life of General George Washington while he has dinner at Mortier House in New York City.
Phoebe's Folly	Karr, Kathleen	17787	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36831	N	N	-	-	-	Now armed with rifles, the self-reliant women of the Petticoat Party wagon train continue on their journey to Oregon City and face more challenges, including a shooting contest with a band of Snake Indians.
Pickle Impossible	Stutz, Eli	137431	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34604	N	N	-	-	-	Pierre, a particularly average French boy, and Aurore, the granddaughter of a family enemy, are pursued by would-be thieves as they try to get a jar of pickles to Bern, Switzerland, to enter a contest in hopes of saving Pierre's family farm.
The Pictish Child	Yolen, Jane	32517	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22112	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting relatives in Scotland, three children come to the aid of a refugee from the distant past, a young Pict girl escaping a massacre of her people.
A Picture of Grandmother	Hautzig, Esther	65233	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	10943	N	N	-	-	-	A letter inviting Sara's mother and grandmother to come from Poland to America and mentioning a mysterious photograph arouses Sara's curiosity and leads her to discover a family secret.
Picture This	Jones, Jasmine	84893	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15986	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire is embarrassed when her parents force her to wear a unicorn sweater on school picture day.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Pillars of Time	Oertel, Andreas	141872	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	41665	N	N	-	-	-	Cody, Eric, and Rachel have earned a trip to Cairo after fooling everyone with a homemade ancient Egyptian tablet, and they find themselves on a rescue mission relying on their knowledge of history and their instincts to get home. Book #2
Pinocchio	Metaxas, Eric	85531	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	2952	N	N	-	-	-	Pinocchio, a wooden puppet full of tricks and mischief, with a talent for getting into and out of trouble, wants more than anything else to become a real boy. This story was originally written by Carlo Collodi.
The Pirate's Plot	Miles, Ellen	107479	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	16209	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Taylor tells his class the tale of a boy trapped on a pirate's ship. The boy stows away on a rig headed for the high seas and finds himself deep in adventure.
The Pirates of Crocodile Swamp	Arnosky, Jim	129300	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34913	N	N	-	-	-	Kidnapped by their father, two boys escape into the mangrove swamps of Key Largo, Florida, where they learn to live on their own among the wildlife. The plot contains scenes of domestic violence.
A Place in the Sun	Rubalcaba, Jill	27952	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	11317	N	N	-	-	-	In ancient Egypt, the gifted young son of a sculptor is taken into slavery when he attempts to save his father's life, and is himself almost killed before his exceptional talent leads Pharaoh to name him Royal Sculptor.
A Place Not Home	Wiseman, Eva	29344	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	42036	N	N	-	-	N	Life in Communist Hungary isn't easy for thirteen year old Nelly, but her friends make it bearable. When the Revolution erupts, she and her parents leave everything behind and flee to Canada, where she must learn to make a new life for herself.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Plant That Ate Dirty Socks Goes up in Space	McArthur, Nancy	20091	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26675	N	N	-	-	-	The boys' school gets involved in the mission to build a mock spaceship, trying space food, and counting down to blastoff.
Poppy and Ereth	Avi	131227	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28683	N	N	-	-	-	When Poppy the deer mouse is catapulted into the air after helping Ereth the porcupine, she is saved by Luci, a bat. The bats help the mice by flying them to safety after a lightning strike starts a fire in Dimwood Forest. Book #6
Poppy and Rye	Avi	29505	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36513	N	N	-	N	N	Heartbroken over the death of her fiance, Ragweed, Poppy journeys west to bring the sad news to Ragweed's family. But Poppy and her pal Ereth arrive only to discover the beavers have flooded the serene valley where Ragweed lived. Book #2
The Portal	Myers, Bill	27593	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31952	N	N	-	-	-	With Denise's gift to Nathan of a strange red stone, an adventure to another dimension begins, culminating in Nathan's perilous entrapment, due to his own selfishness, and with parallels to Christian beliefs overall.
Post Card Passages	Joyce, Susan	70192	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2325	N	N	-	-	-	Every new message from Great-Aunt Gladys nurtures a young girl's dream of traveling the world. Each postcard gives her a glimpse of faraway people and places, including postmarks and stamps.
The Postcard	Abbott, Tony	121312	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	64956	N	N	-	-	-	While in St. Petersburg, Florida, to help clean out his recently deceased grandmother's house, 13-year-old Jason finds an old postcard that leads him on an adventure that blends figures from an old, unfinished detective story with his family's past.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Potato Kid	Corcoran, Barbara	6026	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	42561	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Ellis thinks her summer is ruined when her family takes in ten-year-old Lilac, a child from the potato country of northern Maine.
Power Play	Pearson, Ridley	143912	EN	MG	4.6	12.0	F	82432	N	N	-	-	-	When a group of Disney villains known as the Overtakers threaten to release two of their leaders from Disney captivity, the five teens of the Kingdom Keepers must work together to protect the Disney magic and keep the evil locked up. Book #4
Prime-Time Crime	Dixon, Franklin W.	19709	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31151	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy Boys investigate the disappearance of a TV show host. Book #109.
The Prince and the Pauper: With a Discussion of Respect	Costick, Kathleen	68158	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11624	N	N	-	-	N	In this abridged version of the Mark Twain classic, young Edward VI of England and a poor boy who resembles him exchange places and learn something about the other's very different station in life.
The Prince and the Pooch	Leavitt, Caroline	20285	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27015	N	N	-	-	N	When Joe gets a chance to prove himself as coach and discovers that it is not as easy as it seems, Wishbone is reminded of the tale in which a poor boy trades places with the crown prince of England, each one believing that the other has the easier life.
The Prince of Tarn	Hutchins, Hazel	35352	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28282	N	N	-	-	-	Banished by a wizard, the Prince of Tarn appears in Fred's bedroom in the middle of the night. The prince takes Fred and his friend Rebecca back to Tarn with him, where they realize they have to save the kingdom from a magical encroaching forest.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Princess for Hire	Leavitt, Lindsey	136591	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	52825	N	N	-	-	-	Desi, who longs for a bit of glamour in her life, is approached by a woman named Meredith who explains Desi can use an Egyptian formula called "Royal Rouge" to temporarily change herself into a look-alike of any princess who needs "subbing." Book #1
Prisoners of Peace	Peel, John	16685	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23566	N	N	-	-	-	A new student shows up in Jake and Nog's class, whose parents were killed by Cardassians, and has plans to get revenge for his parent's murder.
A Promise at the Alamo: The Story of a Texas Girl	Hoobler, Dorothy	17638	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	8716	N	N	-	-	-	A San Antonio girl and her family are caught up in the battle of the Alamo in 1836. This book was coauthored by Thomas Hoobler.
The Prophecy	Applegate, K.A.	42590	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24271	N	N	-	-	-	Cassie is losing her mind, but she is gaining the mind of Aldrea. Aldrea's persona, her memory, and a valuable bit of information now belong to Cassie.
The Pull of the Ocean	Mourlevat, Jean-Claude	112267	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21209	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, loosely based on Charles Perrault's TOM THUMB, seven brothers in modern-day France flee their poor parents' farm led by the youngest who, although mute and unusually small, is exceptionally wise.
Punch with Judy	Avi	11486	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30268	N	N	-	-	-	Set in New England following the Civil War, a warm and moving story about a traveling medicine show tells how a young man discovers his knack for comedy.
Punkin's Night Out	Castleberry, Edith	25027	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2377	N	N	-	-	-	Punkin never realized how lucky she was to be cared for by Farmer Allison and his wife until she spends a day of "freedom" roaming around the farm and surrounding countryside.
Pup at the Palace	Baglio, Ben M.	76517	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25352	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy and James visit London where they try to rescue a lost puppy from the dangers of the big city.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Puppy in a Puddle	Baglio, Ben M.	73257	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23898	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy Hope and her friend James become concerned that a local breeder may be mistreating puppies when two sheepdogs turn up at the Animal Ark clinic.
Puppy Love	Dale, Jenny	65862	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20748	N	N	-	-	-	While the town buzzes about the "Compton Beast," a mysterious animal accused of attacking local livestock, young Sarah Parker worries that she will lose Digger, the newest, cutest puppy to arrive at King Street Kennels. Book #16
Pushed	Dixon, Franklin W.	118514	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	29433	N	N	-	-	-	Agents Joe and Frank Hardy investigate the murder of Evan Davis, a runaway teen who was pushed off a subway platform in New York City. Book #18
Quake!	Cottonwood, Joe	14878	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27527	N	N	-	N	N	Franny's day will turn out to be even more upsetting than she expected because the earth beneath her doesn't plan to stay still.
Quarter Horse	Bryant, Bonnie	20627	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26357	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is nearing the end of it's Oregon Trail Ride, but before it ends Stevie takes on a challenge to prove that girls are just as good of riders as boys are.
The Queen Bee	Grimm, Brothers	12734	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	799	N	N	-	-	-	Fairy tale of a boy who must complete three tasks to free the castle from enchantment.
The Quest for Paradise: The Return to the Kingdom of Fantasy	Stilton, Geronimo	140206	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	18849	N	N	-	-	-	Invited by the Queen of the Fairies to return to her kingdom and help in the quest for the true heart of happiness, Geronimo soon finds himself on a journey riding on the wings of a rainbow-colored dragon through seven fantastic lands. Book #2

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word				Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF								
The Quest of the Warrior Sheep	Russell, Christine	144146	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32671	N	N	-	-	-	-	When a silvery object falls from the sky, the five sheep of Eppingham Farm decide they must save the sheep god and all the sheeplly nation, despite what dangers may lay ahead on their quest. The coauthor is Christopher Russell. Book #1
Questors	Lennon, Joan	118017	EN	MG	4.9	12.0	F	81411	N	N	-	-	-	-	Three children are brought together and, with little training, sent off to save three worlds that were held in perfect balance until a cataclysmic disruption in the space-time continuum threatened their existence, which is just what their enemy desires.
The Quigleys at Large	Mason, Simon	75301	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16868	N	N	-	-	-	-	This book continues the adventures and misadventures of the four members of the Quigley family -- Mum, Dad, Lucy, and Will.
The Quigleys Not for Sale	Mason, Simon	83564	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	18165	N	N	-	-	-	-	The adventures and misadventures of the Quigleys--Mum, Dad, Lucy, and Will--continue, as they visit an elegant hotel, struggle with money matters, take a Mother's Day walk in the country, and consider moving to a bigger house.
The Quillan Games	MacHale, D.J.	106822	EN	MG	4.7	22.0	F	147197	N	N	-	-	N	-	With more questions than answers about Saint Dane, Bobby travels to the territory of Quillan and is forced to play games where only the winner survives.
Quincy Rumpel	Waterton, Betty	68597	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21392	N	N	-	-	-	-	Follow Quincy and her family, as she tries to get her ears pierced, Leah hopes for ballet lessons, and dad and mom cook up some pretty crazy plans to bring in a little more money with a mushroom business in the garage and a job at the umbrella shop.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Quincy Rumpel and the Woolly Chaps	Waterton, Betty	68600	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	17596	N	N	-	-	-	The Rumpel family is on the move again - this time to Cranberry Corners to run her grandparents' ranch. Quincy's off to work as ranch-nanny for their neighbours - her first job. Soon she discovers that her neighbours may be even crazier than the Rumpels.
R for Revenge	William, Kate	17200	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49337	N	N	-	-	-	When the assistant librarian kidnaps the entire Sweet Valley High cheerleading squad, it's up to Elizabeth to save her twin and uncover the librarian's secret past. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
R-T, Margaret & the Rats of NIMH	Conly, Jane Leslie	6008	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	49766	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells of the adventures of the intelligent young rat Racso and his friends Christopher and Isabella as they try to ensure the survival of their secret community in Thorn Valley after its accidental discovery by two human children.
Race Against Time	Morris, Gilbert	42356	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28412	N	N	-	-	-	When Danny Fortune is transported to the time of the American Revolution at Valley Forge by his great uncles' time machine, it is up to his sister, Dixie, to rescue him.
Race for Freedom	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	27579	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	45045	N	N	-	-	-	In 1857, while helping to conceal a runaway slave on her father's Mississippi River steamboat, twelve-year-old Libby looks to God for support and hopes that her friend Caleb will let her join the Underground Railroad.
The Race to Doobesh	Abbott, Tony	85877	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	14513	N	N	-	-	-	Ko's beasts have taken over Doobesh, a city full of thieves and pirates, and are working at the magical forge creating powerful armor that will make them unstoppable. Eric and his friends must race to destroy the armor and flatten the forge. Book #24

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Race to Wallaby Bay	Elmer, Robert	42235	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	45209	N	N	-	-	-	A letter from his grandfather prompts Patrick and his family to return to Boomerang Bend, where his steamer is on the bottom of the river. Grandfather sold half ownership in the steamer, but it has to be delivered in thirty days or he loses his half.
Racing for Diamonds	Daher, Anita	133756	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	20325	N	N	-	-	-	All Jaz's newfound skills as a Junior Canadian Ranger are put to a life-and-death test when she and her partner get caught in the diamond scandal.
Racing the Wind	Baglio, Ben M.	73258	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24650	N	N	-	-	-	Jody McGrath, traveling the world with her family on a dolphin research project, is excited over the possibility of being able to see some botos, the pink river dolphins found in the South American rain forest.
Racing Vacation	Bates, Michelle	43299	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29713	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the adventures of the children and horses from Sandy Lane Stables, as the children take a three week riding vacation in Kentucky.
Ragweed	Avi	41629	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33756	N	N	-	-	N	Ragweed, a young country mouse, leaves his family and travels to the big city, where he finds excitement and danger and sees cats for the first time. Book #3
Raising the Bar	Snelling, Lauraine	41159	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38112	N	N	-	-	-	While rescuing Herndon and other horses from a burning barn, fifteen-year-old DJ suffers serious injuries, but also finds that God has answered her prayer to overcome a life-long fear of fire.
Raleigh's Page	Armstrong, Alan	117754	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	54941	N	N	-	-	-	In the late sixteenth century, eleven-year-old Andrew leaves school in England and must prove himself as a page to Sir Walter Raleigh before embarking for Virginia, where he helps to establish relations with the Indians.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Raptor Without a Cause	Ciencin, Scott	36339	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34303	N	N	-	-	-	Will Reilly is the most popular guy in Wetherford Junior High until some guy's science project goes crazy. Will is sent back in time and into the body of a raptor. Now he's the leader of a new pack, and things aren't going very well.
Rapunzel (Creative Education)	Grimm, Brothers	12736	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	1424	N	N	-	-	-	Retells the tale of the beautiful girl imprisoned in a lonely tower by a witch.
Rascal: A Dog and His Boy	Wells, Ken	139771	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	47357	N	N	-	-	-	Rascal is happy to leave Voclairn's farm to live with his boy, Meely, and the pair spend their time exploring the Louisiana bayou, but when Meely gets stuck on a rotted bridge, it is left to Rascal to find a way to save his boy from danger.
Raven Cove Mystery	Dahlstrom, Halene Petersen	81938	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21689	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Rinnie Cumberland, sleeping out in the treehouse, becomes caught up in a mystery when she is awakened by a call for help from an elderly neighbor who had somehow ended up in the lake in the early morning hours.
Raven's Flight	Silvey, Diane	55573	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27634	N	N	-	-	-	Raven leaves her Salish home on British Columbia's Sunshine Coast to search for her missing sister Marcie, reportedly working in Vancouver's downtown east side.
Raven's Revenge	Masters, Anthony	109988	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	4094	N	N	-	-	-	When Andy goes kayaking at Greystone Grange, he hopes to forget about the nightmares he's been having. On the wild river, he discovers that real life can be a lot scarier than bad dreams.
Reach for the Stars	Lewis, Beverly	40658	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19602	N	N	-	-	-	Miranda's hopes of winning the Dressel Hills Downhill Classic may be dashed when she has to take over her mom's job as a ski instructor.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ready! Set! Hawaii!	Bryant, Annie	143311	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	58904	N	N	-	-	-	The Beacon Street Girls go on a cruise to Hawaii, but a variety of surprises threaten to ruin their trip, including the discovery of a secret stowaway, causing the friends to stick together in order to avoid drama.
Real Kids Real Adventures: A Rock-Climbing Accident!	Morris, Deborah	20286	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	NF	24046	N	N	-	-	-	Stories of different adventures of real kids.
The Reality Bug	MacHale, D.J.	72386	EN	MG	4.5	15.0	F	105864	N	N	-	-	N	Fresh from his battle with Saint Dane on 1937 Earth, Bobby is confident that he can defeat whatever Saint Dane has planned for Veelox, but once Bobby enters the virtual world, will he be able to resist the lure of the ultimate in escapism?
Reality Shift	Maselli, Christopher P.N.	84009	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25891	N	N	-	-	-	Four young boys are set upon a series of adventures when one of them, Matt Calahan, receives a laptop for his birthday. Tied into the adventures are the four principles of the 252 program: smarter, deeper, cooler, stronger.
Really Raoulino	Fischbein, Dina	106827	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21411	N	N	-	-	-	Animal Incognitum reads the sign over Raoulino's cage at the Metropolitan Zoo. That means no one knows what kind of animal Raoulino is, least of all Raoulino. He does know that he wants to go home, that is, to the island where he was captured.
Really, Truly, Everything's Fine	Strauss, Linda Leopold	80291	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35781	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Jill forces her family out of denial when her father pleads guilty to a criminal act that isolates them from their friends and neighbors.
Rebecca to the Rescue	Greene, Jacqueline Dembar	132094	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10581	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca and Ana have fun at Coney Island, but Rebecca's big brother dampens the fun. When he and Ana's brothers laugh at the girls, they go off on their own, but now Ana is missing and Rebecca won't forgive herself if anything happens to Ana. Book #5

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rebekah in Danger: Peril at Plymouth Colony	Reece, Colleen L.	85156	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30594	N	N	-	-	-	Freezing weather, lack of food, and sickness make the first winter at Plymouth Colony a difficult and dangerous time for Rebekah and her family.
The Red Badge of Courage: With a Discussion of Self-Esteem	Thomson, Sara	68130	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	15790	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an abridged version of the Stephen Crane classic, describing a young Union soldier's experiences as he faces battle in the Civil War for the first time.
Red Dog	Wallace, Bill	6375	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	36953	N	N	-	-	N	Living with his family in the rugged, often dangerous, Wyoming mountains in the 1860's, twelve-year-old Adam finds his courage put to the test when he is left in charge of the household during his stepfather's absence.
Red Hat Mystery	Thomas, Jerry D.	70001	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	18080	N	N	-	-	-	As ten-year-old Zack continues his travels with an archeologist through the Middle East, he looks for further evidence to support the stories from the Bible.
Red Midnight	Mikaelsen, Ben	58912	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	50411	N	N	-	-	N	After soldiers kill his family, twelve-year-old Santiago and his four-year-old sister flee Guatemala in a kayak and try to reach the United States.
Red Skies	Oldfield, Jenny	125738	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	13960	N	N	-	-	-	The magical flying pony Shining Star comes to the rescue when Comanche, one of Krista's favorite ponies, runs away after being injured on the road. Book #12
The Red-Eared Ghosts	Alcock, Vivien	43478	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51273	N	N	-	-	-	Mary has seen ghosts since she was a baby. After learning about her great-great grandmother, and stumbling through a time wreck near her home in London, she understands why.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Regina Silsby's Phantom Militia	Brodeur, Tom	89262	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	58303	N	N	-	-	-	Soon after Rachel Winslow returns to Boston to search for her soldier brother, Regina Silsby comes to the aid of the Patriot cause, this time with reinforcements.
Regina Silsby's Secret War	Brodeur, Tom	86188	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56774	N	N	-	-	-	The daughter of a wealthy ship owner uses the superstitions of the day to divert the British forces and support the Sons of Liberty following the Boston Tea Party.
Rehearsing for Romance	Keene, Carolyn	19764	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25904	N	N	-	-	-	When the curtain goes up on crime, Nancy is determined to bring down the culprit.
Release the Dragon	Gelsey, James	102113	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	9095	N	N	-	-	-	Now that Beau has chosen Artha, they must learn to work together. The evil Moordryd Paynn and his Dragon Eye crew are watching and waiting for a mistake. Artha must release the dragon within and find the power to battle, race, and win. Book #2.
REM World	Philbrick, Rodman	62192	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34121	N	N	-	-	-	Arthur is stuck in REM World, where he has inadvertently unleashed the Nothing, a force that will destroy the universe unless he gets home in time to stop it.
Remember Me	Watts, Irene N.	47880	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37780	N	N	-	-	-	Young Marianne is one of the lucky ones. She has escaped on the first Kindertransport organized to take Jewish children out of Nazi Germany to safety in Britain. How will she find the strength to survive without her family in a strange land?
Remember Me to Harold Square	Danziger, Paula	493	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28679	N	N	-	-	N	Kendra and her cousin Frank take part in a scavenger hunt in New York City, and the summer becomes filled with fun and discoveries.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Remembering Green	Beake, Lesley	134838	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	19911	N	N	-	-	-	Rain and her pet lion cub, Saa, were taken from their home and brought to the Tekkies' fortified island. The Tekkies believe that Rain and Saa can provide them with water, but when she discovers what they have in store for her, she has to try to escape.
The Rendering	Nafatali, Joel	142485	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48863	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Doug relates in a series of blog posts how he saved the world but was falsely branded a terrorist and forced to fight the evil Dr. Roach and his armored biodroid army with an electronics-destroying superpower of his own.
Rescue Josh McGuire	Mikaelsen, Ben	7199	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	59837	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Josh runs away to the mountains of Montana with an orphaned bear cub destined for laboratory testing, they both must fight for their lives in a sudden snowstorm.
Rescue on the Rapids and Other Stories	Signer, Billie Touchstone	49945	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30888	N	N	-	-	-	Join Brad and his friends as they ride the rapids, hunt for alligators, and explore mysterious caves.
Rescue Party	Garland, Mark A.	27950	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22380	N	N	-	-	-	A deadly storm batters Dinotopia and all the brachiosaurs go to help the towns that have been hit the hardest. So when a hot air balloon crashes in the jungle, Loro and his friends are the only ones who can help.
Rescue: A Police Story	Hart, Alison	60443	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	5951	N	N	-	-	-	When armed robbers take hostages at a bank in downtown Stauton, Virginia, specialized units within the Police Department coordinate their efforts to defuse the situation.
Rescuing Raisin	Baglio, Ben M.	102292	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24399	N	N	-	-	-	It's strange for an elderly Dalmatian to disappear from his backyard without a trace. The PFC is convinced there's an explanation other than Raisin wandering off--especially if he's so used to his routine. Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Responsibility (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81075	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	3288	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about The Family Next Door and how they show responsibility. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
The Return of the Dragon	Rupp, Rebecca	103515	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28457	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to THE DRAGON OF LONELY ISLAND, Hannah, Zachary, and Sarah Emily return to Lonely Island to save their friend, Fafnyr, a three-headed dragon, from being captured by a rich man who wants to put the creature on display.
The Return of the Indian	Banks, Lynne Reid	383	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37155	N	N	-	N	N	In this sequel to THE INDIAN IN THE CUPBOARD, Omri brings Little Bear to life again and begins a spellbinding adventure.
Return of the Perfect Girls	Kaye, Marilyn	62897	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32450	N	N	-	-	-	Amy wants to believe the island is a tropical paradise -- except she's not there by choice, and the company she's keeping doesn't always inspire sisterly love. Book #18
Return to Del	Rodda, Emily	59059	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26955	N	N	-	-	N	Lief, Barda, and Jasmine must find the heir to the kingdom's throne. They know that only the true heir can use the Belt's magic to overthrow the evil Shadow Lord.
Return to Lost City	Ciencin, Scott	36936	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31372	N	N	-	-	-	Andrew and Lian pay a return visit to their old friends in Lost City. When they arrive, they learn that Blundertail is leaving on a crazy quest to prove he is still a great champion.
Return to Skoki Lake	Tate, Nikki	35336	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	47522	N	N	-	-	-	Jessa's summer holidays promise to be the best ever. Unfortunately, Jessa isn't feeling herself. Her peculiar symptoms won't seem to go away and may become a bigger problem than Jessa could have ever imagined.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Return: A Novelization	Vornholt, John	107192	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44528	N	N	-	-	-	After a week of being stranded on an island, the remaining seven survivors of Flight 29 Down have gotten their routine down. Everyone pulls their own weight. But when an unexpected visitor suddenly reappears, will she disrupt their balance? Book #3
The Reunion	Applegate, K.A.	42592	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24804	N	N	-	-	-	Marco is stressed over getting his mom back. He is trying to determine if she is still a Controller. The situation with Marco's mom could jeopardize everything. Will Marco give away the secret of the Animorphs?
Revenge of the Scorpion King	Wolverton, Dave	62898	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	20788	N	N	-	-	-	It's 1937 and twelve-year-old Alex O'Connell is living in Egypt, looking for adventure. He doesn't expect the Scorpion King to rise from the dead in search of revenge!
Rex Tabby: Cat Detective	Kirk, Daniel	82844	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11599	N	N	-	-	-	Rex Tabby fights crime along with his partners, Simon Meeze and Frankie Fluff.
Riddle in Stone	Soesbee, Ree	106532	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40873	N	N	-	-	-	When strange things begin happening, Kellach and the Knights try to solve the mystery of the new statue that stands in the Main Square of Curston. Book #2
The Riddle in the Rare Book	Keene, Carolyn	19676	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32925	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy mounts an investigation into a criminal plot full of dark turns and surprising twists.
Riddle of the Raptors	Cole, Steve	107078	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	9408	N	N	-	-	-	Teggs is escorting a group of the Vegetarian Sector's top athletes to the Great Dinosaur Games. When a greedy gang of meat-eating raptors raid the Sauropod and kidnap two of the athletes, Teggs and his crew race to the rescue. Book #1
Riding Camp	Bryant, Bonnie	19610	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28215	N	N	-	-	-	The girls are thrilled when they get to go to a sleep over riding camp; but when an emergency takes place at the camp, everyone must pull together.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Riding Freedom	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	27747	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20041	N	N	-	N	N	Charlotte (Charley) Parkhurst runs away from an orphanage, poses as a boy, moves to California, and fools everyone by her appearance.
Riding the Flume	Pfitsch, Patricia Curtis	61327	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48322	N	N	-	-	N	In 1894, fifteen-year-old Francie determines to fight the lumbermen and protect the largest sequoia tree ever seen, which had been given to her sister just before her death six years earlier.
The Rightful Owner	Stuart, Jesse	21761	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	13418	N	N	-	-	-	Someone has been mean to the dog that Mike found in the field.
Ring-Rise, Ring-Set	Hughes, Monica	20485	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	43017	N	N	-	-	-	Bored with life in the city, Liza stows away with a scientific expedition into the snow fields.
The Rivers of Zadaa	MacHale, D.J.	89886	EN	MG	4.5	18.0	F	122530	N	N	-	-	N	Taking advantage of a severe drought and the long-standing distrust between two tribes, demonic Saint Dane is opposed once again by Bobby Pendragon and other Travelers as he attempts to take over the planet Zadaa.
Road Pirates	Dixon, Franklin W.	11335	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32293	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe work an undercover operation to expose a hijacking scheme.
The Road to Balinor	Stanton, Mary	58218	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	29672	N	N	-	-	-	After losing her memory, Princess Arianna must fight to regain her lost past and keep her beloved Sunchaser.
The Robber and Me	Holub, Josef	25057	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48123	N	N	-	-	-	Because he knows that the man accused of robbery is innocent, an eleven-year-old orphan struggles to find the courage to reveal the truth to his uncle in their small German village in 1867.
The Robbers	Bawden, Nina	23821	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36131	N	N	-	-	-	Philip makes the most difficult decision of his life when he must decide whether to obey his father or prove to Darcy that he is a real friend.
Robbery at the Mall	Suzanne, Jamie	19431	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31512	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Maria film a robbery in progress at the mall. This series was created by Francine Pascal.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Robin Hood: The Tale of the Great Outlaw Hero	Bull, Angela	45951	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	5028	N	N	-	-	-	Join Robin Hood and his outlaw band in their thrilling escapades - but can they outfox the wily, ruthless Sheriff of Nottingham?
Robinhound Crusoe	Leavitt, Caroline	20288	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28499	N	N	-	-	N	When the power goes out in Oakdale, Wishbone must use his imagination to survive without food and water.
Robinson Crusoe: Retold from Daniel Defoe Original	McFadden, Deanna	105128	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	19249	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of the story of Englishman Robinson Crusoe, who, after becoming the sole survivor of a 1659 shipwreck, lives on a deserted island for more than twenty-eight years.
Rock 'N' Roll Renegades	Dixon, Franklin W.	19716	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32591	N	N	-	-	-	When a new disc jockey at a hard-rock station finds his signal's being jammed, he turns to the Hardy Boys for a solution. Book #116.
Rocking Horse	Bryant, Bonnie	19481	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27479	N	N	-	-	-	It's time for the Willow Creek Junior High spring dance and the girls have a surprise for Veronica.
Rocky Mountain Summer	Baxter, Linda	24576	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	15698	N	N	-	-	N	Fern and her family who live out on the prairie face more dangers when an Eagle attacks Fern.
Rocky Road	Dixon, Franklin W.	89421	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26760	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe try to stop someone from destroying Niagara Falls. Book #5
Rodeo Rider	Bryant, Bonnie	19612	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29491	N	N	-	-	-	The members of the Saddle Club enter a rodeo to try to earn enough money to save the Bar None Ranch.
Rodzina	Cushman, Karen	68142	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41138	N	N	-	-	N	A twelve-year-old Polish American girl is boarded onto an orphan train in Chicago with fears about traveling to the West and a life of unpaid slavery.
A Roman Day to Remember	Ciddor, Anna	43823	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	3043	N	N	-	-	-	Marcus and Quintus live in ancient Rome, a city of grand buildings, bathhouses, and street stalls. The two friends go to school together, but this day is a little unusual. Follow the boys into the streets and houses of Rome of two thousand years ago.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rose's Story	Tamar, Erika	78608	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33331	N	N	-	-	-	In 1906, mortified by her mother's suffragist activities that cause the family to move from New York City to Cape Light, fourteen-year-old Rose sees no value in her mother's feminist views until she tries to enter a horse-riding competition. Book #2.
Rosie in New York City: Gotcha!	Matas, Carol	71117	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24463	N	N	-	-	-	When Mama falls ill and Papa invests all the family's money in a new business, eleven-year-old Rosie Lepidus must go to work in a garment factory and soon gets involved in union activities.
Rough & Rugged Lily	Rue, Nancy	110051	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28212	N	N	-	-	-	Lily is convinced she's destined to become a great outdoorswoman. However, when the family is stranded in a snowstorm, she learns all about survival and how you work with what you have. Book #9
Roundabout	Kemp, Gene	23683	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21224	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains a group of short stories that show kids facing a variety of challenges.
Rowan and the Keeper of the Crystal	Rodda, Emily	22372	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36324	N	N	-	-	N	Destiny leads Rowan to Rin to make choices which could save a powerful crystal, thereby ensuring the safety of his people and his people's shore-dwelling allies.
Rowan and the Travelers	Rodda, Emily	18591	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	31237	N	N	-	-	N	When an ancient evil threatens to devastate Rin, overcoming its people with a fatal sleeping sickness, young Rowan, with help from a tribe called the Travelers, must decipher a rhyming riddle in order to save the land and its inhabitants.
Rowan of Rin	Rodda, Emily	22373	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30942	N	N	-	-	N	Because only he can read the magical map, young, weak, and timid Rowan joins six other villagers to climb a mountain and try to restore their water supply, as fears of a dragon and other horrors threaten to drive them back.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Royal Ransom	Walters, Eric	66593	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	50758	N	N	-	-	-	Jamie is surprised when his cousin asks him to help out with a trip he's escorting through Canada's North. Then he discovers the group includes the Princess Victoria and Prince Andrew, who are next in line for the British throne!
Ruby Holler	Creech, Sharon	58208	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44907	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old fraternal twins Dallas and Florida have grown up in a terrible orphanage, but their lives change forever when an eccentric but sweet older couple invites them each on an adventure, beginning in an almost magical place called Ruby Holler
The Ruby Raven	Dahl, Michael	43423	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	45577	N	N	-	-	-	Strange things happen when Finn and his Uncle Stoppard travel to exotic Occo to see what author wins the most prestigious award in mysterydom: the Ruby Raven.
Ruled Out	Southern, Randy	45058	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22196	N	N	-	-	-	Ethan is tired of rules and always being told what do. His mom and dad have always been strict, but things have gotten worse since they've all left home to follow Moses through the desert.
Rumpelstiltskin/A Deal Is a Deal!	Granowsky, Alan	88300	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	6654	N	N	-	-	N	When read from the front to back the text retells the traditional tale of straw spun into gold, but flip the book over and upside-down for Rumpelstiltskin's side of the story.
Run Away Home	McKissack, Patricia C.	25225	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29592	N	N	-	N	N	In 1886 in Alabama, an eleven-year-old African-American girl and her family befriend and give refuge to a runaway Apache boy.
Run for the Hills, Geronimo!	Stilton, Geronimo	147096	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9030	N	N	-	-	-	Geronimo Stilton's vacation plans are interrupted by the entire Stilton clan and a treasure hunt in the Black Hills of South Dakota, where he takes a hot-air balloon ride to Mount Rushmore. Book #47

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Run from the Nun!	MacLellan, Erin	79613	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27043	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to escape from St. Joan of Arc School and return to her former elementary school, fifth-grader Kara is joined by some new classmates as she devises schemes to get expelled and as they all investigate the suspicious actions of the school janitor.
Run, Boy, Run	Orlev, Uri	73518	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	44796	N	N	-	-	N	This book is based on the true story of a nine-year-old boy who escapes the Warsaw Ghetto and must survive throughout the war in the Nazi-occupied Polish countryside.
Runaway	Van Draanen, Wendelin	109202	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	59561	N	N	-	-	-	After running away from many foster homes, Holly, a twelve-year-old orphan, travels across the country, keeping a journal of her experiences and struggle to survive.
The Runaway Dolls	Martin, Ann M.	126189	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	40069	N	N	-	-	N	Annabelle and Tiffany risk placing all of dollkind in danger when they run away while trying to prevent Tilly from being sent back to London before they can determine if she is Annabelle's long-lost baby sister. The coauthor is Laura Godwin. Book #3
Runaway Rascal	Baglio, Ben M.	113726	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28175	N	N	-	-	-	Nat's houseguest loses her dwarf rabbit during a birthday party. Book #9
Runaway Twin	Kehret, Peg	132853	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39471	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Sunny, accompanied by a stray dog, takes advantage of a windfall to travel from her Nebraska foster home to Enumclaw, Washington, to find the twin sister from whom she was separated at age three.
Runaway Zombie!	Martin, Paul	84717	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	7750	N	N	-	-	-	Steve is missing, and Eye-Gore is convinced he has been zombie-napped. While investigating the mystery, he uncovers deep secrets that threaten to destroy all of Monster Manor. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteau.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Runaways	Butcher, Kristin	35357	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34005	N	N	-	-	N	When life at home grows unbearable, Nick runs away and meets Luther, an angry old man who lives on the streets. In spite of their differences, Nick and Luther begin to like and respect each other and realize they need to help each other stop running.
The Runes of Isle Royale	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81735	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20398	N	N	-	-	-	Allie and Shoo Spywell, visiting Isle Royale with their archaeologist father, embark on a dangerous and exciting adventure when they are confronted by Bloodaxe, a Viking called back through time by the lighthouse beam, who insists they know the location.
Running Hot	Hill, David	114649	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28527	N	N	-	-	-	Garth is working with a group of students from Plains College pruning trees for Treecorp to fund a trip to Hawaii. When two young and reckless ATV riders light what becomes a Crown Fire, Garth and five others race to get away.
Running into Trouble	Keene, Carolyn	19765	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30074	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy seeks to protect a track star who is running a dangerous race against sabotage.
Running on Fumes	Dixon, Franklin W.	87247	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25967	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe travel to California where they investigate the leader of a utopian community and his followers to see if they intend to sabotage the oil industry. Book #2
Running out of Time	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	14531	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44581	N	N	-	N	N	When a diphtheria epidemic hits her 1840s village, thirteen-year-old Jessie discovers it is actually a 1996 tourist site under the observation of heartless scientists, and it is up to Jessie to escape the village and save the lives of dying children.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Running Scared	Skurzynski, Gloria	64511	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32107	N	N	-	-	-	While lost in a tunnel at Carlsbad Cavern, 13-year-old Jack, 11-year-old Ashley, and their 8-year-old foster brother Sam, think bats and darkness are their worst problems, until they stumble across thieves. The coauthor is Alane Ferguson. Book #11
Running the Dogs	Cochran, Thomas	117951	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28400	N	N	-	-	-	When an unexpected snowstorm hits his part of Louisiana, ten-year-old Tal demonstrates his determination and responsibility after his hunting dogs become lost in the woods.
Runt the Brave	Schwabauer, Daniel	83559	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	50934	N	N	-	-	-	Dubbed "Runt" even by his loving mother, puny JaRed is astounded and dismayed when old Seer TaMir informs him that he's been chosen by God, here dubbed "ElShua," as the next king of the sprawling underground city of Tira-Nor.
Rush for Gold	Hubbard, Coleen	2545	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	19050	N	N	-	-	-	In need of two hundred dollars, the entry fee for competing in the Palomino Parade, Landy hears a local legend about hidden gold and becomes determined to find the treasure.
Sabotage at Sports City	Dixon, Franklin W.	19715	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29520	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe swing into action to save the Olympics after a terrorist threat. Book #115.
The Sacrifice	Applegate, K.A.	50419	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24176	N	N	-	-	-	Ax and the Animorphs know there is no way to destroy the Yeerk pool without destroying everyone else that may be there, but there is no more time to think about it.
A Saddle for Sally	Sargent, Dave	78353	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2523	N	N	-	-	-	Sally learns what it really means to be a cowgirl, and that true wealth can be found where you least expect it. The coauthor is Ivan Denton.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Safari Journal	Talbott, Hudson	64371	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	7835	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Carey is unhappy about being sent on a trip to Kenya with his wacky Aunt Elaine, until he encounters fascinating customs, endangered animals, and wild adventures.
Safe House	Heneghan, James	110754	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29778	N	N	-	-	-	When his parents are brutally murdered, Liam is forced to run for his life. Taken to a police safe house, he is betrayed and forced to run again, from the very people who are supposed to be protecting him.
Safe Return	Dexter, Catherine	17994	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	15691	N	N	-	-	-	In the early nineteenth century, a Swedish orphan worries that she will again lose someone she loves when her aunt sails to Stockholm during the stormy season.
Sally Gets Silly	Martin, Paul	84718	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8204	N	N	-	-	-	Beatrice does not approve of her mother's wild and crazy antics, but when a mysterious visitor begins to roam around Monster Manor, mother and daughter join forces to reveal the stranger's identity. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteau.
Salty Dog	Strickland, Brad	20289	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28978	N	N	-	-	N	There's a treasure in Oakdale, and Wishbone sets out to find it.
The Samantha Granger Experiment: Fused	Townsend, Kari Lee	141874	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43669	N	N	-	-	-	Eighth-grader Samantha Granger must try to keep her identify a secret after she turns into a walking piece of technology with superhero powers that seem to have a mind of their own.
Sammy Keyes and the Hollywood Mummy	Van Draanen, Wendelin	48079	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	62579	N	N	-	-	N	A Hollywood actress, who had been competing with Sammy's mother for an important role, is murdered, but thirteen-year-old Sammy and her friend, Marissa, are on the case. Book #6

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Sammy Keyes and the Search for Snake Eyes	Van Draanen, Wendelin	61273	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	63767	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Sammy finds herself with an abandoned baby on her hands, she sets out to find the young mother, who may belong to a gang, and accidentally jeopardizes her position on the softball team. Book #7
The Samurai and His Daughter	Ciddor, Anna	43857	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	3014	N	N	-	-	-	In this story Oribe Shima is a Japanese samurai who is separated from his daughter, Tokoyo, when he is banished by the shogun. Tokoyo sets out to find her father on a journey across land and sea.
Sandstorm	Simmons, Ted	116921	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39527	N	N	-	-	-	Jeff Connors, a sixteen-year-old American boy living in Kuwait, recounts his harrowing escape from the country after the 1990 Iraqi invasion.
Santa Paws and the Christmas Storm	Edwards, Kris	105874	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28603	N	N	-	-	-	While famous rescue dog Santa Paws and the Callahan family are spending Christmas on an island off the coast of Maine, a little boy goes missing in a storm. Book #8
Sarah Bishop	O'Dell, Scott	385	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	44472	N	N	-	-	N	Left alone after the deaths of her father and brother who take opposite sides in the War for Independence, and fleeing from the British who seek to arrest her, Sarah Bishop struggles to shape a new life for herself in the wilderness.
Sarita, Be Brave	Tolliver, Ruby C.	1993	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	33588	N	N	-	-	-	When political unrest in Honduras forces twelve-year-old Sara to flee with her family and make the dangerous journey north to Texas, she faces the challenges of starting a new school and a new life.
Sarny: A Life Remembered	Paulsen, Gary	25237	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35340	N	N	-	-	N	This sequel to NIGHTJOHN continues the adventures of Sarny, the slave girl Nightjohn taught to read, through the aftermath of the Civil War, during which time she taught other African Americans and lived a full life until age ninety-four.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sasquatch	Smith, Roland	34510	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37067	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Dylan follows his father into the woods on the slopes of Mount St. Helens, which is on the brink of another eruption, in an attempt to protect the resident Sasquatch from ruthless hunters.
The Savage Game of Lord Zarak	Morris, Gilbert	60841	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	35842	N	N	-	-	-	The Seven Sleepers must confront an evil king, whose sport is to offer the prisoners in his dungeon one chance at freedom by escaping past his savage hunting dogs.
Save the White Whale!	Stilton, Geronimo	143531	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	6256	N	N	-	-	-	Geronimo Stilton sets off on a vacation to visit the Bay of Whales and encounters a great white whale in desperate need of help. Book #45
The Saving of Arma Armadillo	Harms, John	35906	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2142	N	N	-	-	-	A young armadillo is separated from her family. Will she survive? The answer is in Buster's hands.
The Saving of Sly Manatee	Harms, John	35907	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2106	N	N	-	-	-	A curious young manatee makes new friends, but then is trapped. Will his new friends be able to help him?
The Saving of Valiant Blue Heron	Harms, John	35908	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2317	N	N	-	-	-	A great blue heron needs help! How can Buster save him?
Saving Uncle Sean	Keep, Linda Lowery	36345	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20013	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Hannah is transported to Ireland by her angels, where her special mission is to solve a mystery involving an old monastery, a freshly dug grave, and missing money.
Saving Zasha	Barrow, Randi	141650	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38346	N	N	-	-	-	In 1945 Russia, those who own German shepherds are considered traitors, but thirteen-year-old Mikhail and his family are determined to keep the dog a dying man brought them, while Mikhail's classmate Katia strives to learn his secret.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Scabbajack	Murray, Peter J.	137413	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41310	N	N	-	-	-	When Zak Freeman's family move into an old Victorian house, a ghostly boy appears to him with a spooky tale to tell. Zak travels back into a nightmare world of horror and cruelty to try to change the boy's story to one with a happy ending.
The School for the Insanely Gifted	Elish, Dan	146317	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	50655	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old musical genius Daphna Whispers embarks on a global journey to find her missing mother, only to uncover a shocking secret about the Blatt School for the Insanely Gifted, where she is a student.
The School of Fear	Watson, Jude	68450	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26677	N	N	-	-	-	Anakin has spent his adolescence surrounded by other Jedi. But now the son of a Senator has gone missing, and Anakin must infiltrate an elite school in order to find out what's happened. What he discovers is a conspiracy bigger than anyone anticipates.
School Stinks!	O'Keeffe, Frank	45732	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34280	N	N	-	-	-	When Robbie, Mona and Spider found out that Heatherbank School would be closing its doors because there wouldn't be enough students once the mill shut down, they were determined to do everything in their power to keep it open.
Scooby-Doo! and the Monster of Mexico: Junior Novelization	Markas, Jenny	79614	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	16924	N	N	-	-	-	The kids from Mystery, Inc. are heading south of the border for a much-needed vacation from mystery-solving.
Scout's Honor	Simms, Jory	107188	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28240	N	N	-	-	-	Victoria decides to be a Scout leader for a local Jaybird troop. Darcy also gets involved and goes on the next overnight. Darcy and a group of girls are separated from the pack! It's up to Darcy to get everyone back in one piece, but how? Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Scratch: A Novelization	Sorrells, Walter	111518	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	44002	N	N	-	-	-	With tensions already high and mutiny on the horizon, an enormous storm leaves the crash survivors without food, shelter, or supplies, requiring them to start over. The coauthor is Robert T. Sorrells. Book #5
The Scream	Myers, Bill	42757	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28154	N	N	-	-	-	As Rebecca and her brother, Scott, discover the danger in the occult's deceptive practices, they learn to put their trust in God's truths. Book #9
Screaming Eagles	Kehret, Peg	15105	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21990	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie and Kayo are in the woods, watching bald eagles when they see a man snatch an eaglet and scramble down the mountain. They try to follow the poacher but become lost in the wilderness.
The Screech Owl's Northern Adventure	MacGregor, Roy	13683	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22442	N	N	-	-	-	This is the third book in the Screech Owls series. The Screech Owls are invited to play in the First Nations Pee Wee Hockey Tournament.
Se-lu's Song	Blevins, Wade	10094	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	2980	N	N	-	-	-	The years after the 1838-1839 Trail of Tears were extremely difficult for the Cherokee People. The only things left to the Cherokee were se-lu (corn), the gift from Mother Se-lu, and an unswerving belief in miracles.
Sea Change	Smith, Linda	83560	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	51893	N	N	-	-	-	Kerstin travels with her wizard father to the Misty Isles where a circle of women practice the highest arts of growth and healing. While there, she helps the women accept some important changes.
Sea Chase	Parkinson, Curt	83348	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39333	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Brodie embarks on a desperate rescue mission when his father falls overboard from their small yacht in the middle of the night, is mistaken for a wealthy businessman, and is being held for ransom.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Sea Legs	Shearer, Alex	85477	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	70396	N	N	-	-	N	Clive and his twin brother are ready for adventure on the high seas, so instead of staying with their grandparents yet again, they stow away on the cruise ship on which their father serves as Senior Steward.
The Sea Man	Yolen, Jane	31575	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	5736	N	N	-	-	-	When sailors aboard a Dutch ship in 1663 capture a creature, half man and half fish, all the superstitious crewmen want to kill it except for a young cabin boy who believes that the creature deserves to live.
The Sea of Trolls	Farmer, Nancy	81202	EN	MG	4.7	16.0	F	108260	N	N	-	-	N	After Jack becomes apprenticed to a Druid bard, he and Lucy are captured by Viking Berserkers and taken to the home of King Ivar the Boneless and his half-troll queen, which leads Jack to undertake a quest to Jotunheim, home of the trolls. Book #1
Sea Star Orphan of Chincoteague	Henry, Marguerite	6627	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26134	N	N	-	-	N	Enthralling story as the wild ponies of Chincoteague struggle to save Sea Star.
The Seal Oil Lamp	DeArmond, Dale	688	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	3745	N	N	-	-	N	A retelling of a traditional Eskimo tale of how a seven-year-old blind boy is saved from death by the kindly little mouse people.
The Search	Jenkins, Jerry B.	45070	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28731	N	N	-	-	-	As World War III erupts, the Young Trib Force loses one of the most important people to them. Also, Judd, Vicki, Lionel, and their friends set out on a desperate search to find Ryan. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #9
Searching for Sunshine	Baglio, Ben M.	113727	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	29030	N	N	-	-	-	When a friendly copper-colored pony named Sunshine suddenly disappears from the riding center where Andi is taking lessons, she is forced to put her lesson on hold while her pet-finding skills are called into play. Book #6

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Searching the Noonday Trail	Tuitel, Johnnie	80495	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19930	N	N	-	-	-	A secret football play, a museum mystery, and a field trip to the Chief Noonday Trail put Johnnie and his friends hot on the trail of an adventure. The coauthor is Sharon Lamson. Book #4
Seasons of the Trail	Glaze, Lynn	50159	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20097	N	N	-	-	-	Traveling by wagon train from Missouri to California, Lucy finds the discomfort and danger made tolerable by the presence of two handsome twin brothers.
Seaward Born	Wait, Lea	66729	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34603	N	N	-	-	-	In 1805, a thirteen-year-old slave and his friend make a dangerous escape from Charleston, South Carolina, and stow away to head north toward freedom.
Second Fiddle	Parry, Rosanne	143246	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53681	N	N	-	-	-	Six months after the fall of the Berlin Wall, three eighth-grade girls living on an American military base with their families in Berlin try to save a Soviet soldier, who has been beaten and left for dead, by smuggling him to Paris.
Second Story Sally	Caraher, Meg	30821	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1422	N	N	-	-	-	Underneath her black mask, Second Story Sally's eyes glittered with excitement as she loaded up her bag with strings of pearls, diamond rings, and stacks of money. Who is Second Story Sally? Is she a real cat burglar, or something else?
The Secret Agents Strike Back	Spizman, Robyn Freedman	120149	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37614	N	N	-	-	-	High schooler Kyle and his secret agent friends uncover a medical mystery when they embark on a mission to prevent fellow agent Lucinda from moving away from New York City. This book is coauthored by Mark Johnston.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Secret at Cutter Grove	Walls, Pamela	60516	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32139	N	N	-	-	-	When the Kendalls lose their ranch in 1848, thirteen-year-old Abigail Kendall, her family, and friends Luke, Kini, and Duncan, travel to the island of Kauai to investigate the sugarcane business.
The Secret at Solaire	Keene, Carolyn	19661	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29877	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy is spending a week at an Arizona spa, but sabotage and kidnapping intrude on her vacation.
The Secret at the Seashore	Hope, Laura Lee	85459	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29690	N	N	-	-	-	In this reissue of the classic edition, strange things happen when the Bobbsey twins spend a summer at the seashore: a bottle is washed ashore containing a message from someone on an island, boats vanish, and a thief steals a sackful of \$100 bills.
Secret Clique	Kaye, Marilyn	32678	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26365	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone at Parkside Middle School is on edge, and even with her extraordinary skills, Amy is about to find out that being popular can be hazardous to her health. Book #5
The Secret Garden	Vogel, Malvina G.	30564	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	17989	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the Frances Hodgson Burnett classic, Mary and Colin find an old key that opens a hidden garden. The mystery and beauty of nature help them to overcome their problems.
The Secret Kingdom	Nimmo, Jenny	144178	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	46689	N	N	-	-	-	Upon Timoken's birth, a forest jinni bestows magical gifts upon him: a cloak made by the last moon spider and a potion called Alixir. When the peaceful land is attacked, Timoken and his sister, Zobayda, must find a new kingdom to call home. Book #1
The Secret Life of Dilly McBean	Haas, Dorothy	339	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39476	N	N	-	-	N	Dilly's the luckiest kid in the world. He's a millionaire. He's on his own. He's got a neat dog and he's magnetic. He can make metal things do whatever he wants. Soon Dilly's secret is out and a mad scientist is after him.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Secret of Abbott's Cave	Anderson, Max Elliot	108920	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22958	N	N	-	-	-	When Randy and his detective club friends learn of a bank robbery and then find the stolen loot while on a camping trip, they wonder if they are really heroes.
The Secret of Devil Lake	Sutherland, Robert	42293	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34734	N	N	-	-	-	Will uses his wits to unlock the secret, and curse, of Devil Lake so he can clear his father of murder charges.
The Secret of Indigo Moon	Taylor, G.P.	135987	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25993	N	N	-	-	-	Erik Ganger and his friend fourteen-year-old Sadie Dopple meet a wealthy recluse while trying to escape tunnels under Isambard Dunstan's School for Wayward Children in order to pursue a former foe who has inadvertently kidnapped Sadie's twin. Book #2
The Secret of Little Creek Farm	Stem, Jacqueline	1996	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22865	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about two girls who solve a mystery and save their grandparents' farm.
Secret of Noah's Flood	Thomas, Jerry D.	70002	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	17535	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Zack travels across the United States searching for scientific clues that provide evidence of the Biblical Flood.
The Secret of Sanctuary Island	Monson, A.M.	10908	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27401	N	N	-	-	-	While still becoming accustomed to his father's remarriage, thirteen-year-old Todd and a friend set out to prove they observed a burglary no one believes happened.
The Secret of Shabaz	Macaire, Jennifer	85991	EN	MG	4.7	13.0	F	87779	N	N	-	-	-	Two hundred years ago a unicorn, Shabaz, gave up his horn to save his mistress and her daughter from the Dark Lord. Now a new Dark Lord has risen and the daughter, "Grandfather" Birchspring, who is actually a warrior elf, and Shabaz ride to war.
The Secret of the Attic	Sinykin, Sheri Cooper	11440	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	9631	N	N	-	-	N	Four girls find a golden key that unlocks an attic in an old Victorian home and sends them off into adventures into the past.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Secret of the Lost Herd	Sargent, Dave	78357	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2410	N	N	-	-	-	Sally learns how to read between the lines from the clues her horse is sending. The coauthor is Ivan Denton.
Secret of the Planet Makon	Morris, Gilbert	60835	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43080	N	N	-	-	-	They're three guys and three girls with no parents and no home. The only person these Junior Space Rangers have is the captain who enlisted them to be his crew on the Daystar. The coauthor is Dan Meeks.
The Secret of the Scarlet Hand	Keene, Carolyn	19674	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29225	N	N	-	-	-	On a trip to the Capital, Nancy discovers that a priceless artifact has been stolen.
The Secret of the Tibetan Treasure	Keene, Carolyn	19658	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31999	N	N	-	-	-	When Nancy investigates the theft of a Tibetan antiquity from a local museum, she discovers that there is more to the mystery than a simple case of burglary.
The Secret of the Unicorn	Roberts, Rachel	77390	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34994	N	N	-	-	-	The Fairy Glen has vanished and animal refugees are arriving in Ravenswood, including a wounded and frightened unicorn. Emily must try and save the unicorn and learn its incredible secret. Book #4
The Secret of Whispering Springs	Garretson, Jerri	68938	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	44800	N	N	-	-	-	When fourteen-year-old Cassie's family purchases an old stone mansion in the Flint Hills of Kansas, she finds herself dealing with a mysterious ghost and a desperate man.
The Secret Shelter	LeFaucheur, Sandi	86451	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	46705	N	N	-	-	-	Exciting, historically authentic time travel takes three London twelve-year-olds from the present to the 1940's and bomb-torn WW II England.
Secret Signs	Guest, Jacqueline	110020	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	20432	N	N	-	-	-	During the Depression, Henry Dafoe makes his way across the prairies, guided only by an old hobo and a series of secret signs.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Secrets	Harris, Christine	101386	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20723	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse Sharpe is no ordinary kid. She's an orphan, a genius, and a secret agent. Jesse has been assigned by C2-- the mysterious organization that raised her and taught her to be a spy--to protect another girl from a kidnap attempt.
The Secrets of Grim Wood	LaFevers, R.L.	86802	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25205	N	N	-	-	-	Young Kenric is entrusted with three magic stones to help him in forging an alliance between the humans, the Fey, and the goblins. The task that turns out to be as difficult and dangerous as he fears.
Secrets of New Babylon	Jenkins, Jerry B.	60577	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	22038	N	N	-	-	N	Judd's friend lies dying from a mysterious illness while Lionel and Samuel try to get home. In the States, Vicki Byrne desperately tries to warn believers of Global Community arrests. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #21
Secrets of the Scepter	Stanton, Mary	58210	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24163	N	N	-	-	-	As her pilgrimage to discover the secrets of the Royal Scepter begins, Princess Arianna is faced with many dangers.
See You Later, Gladiator	Scieszka, Jon	44955	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	10769	N	N	-	-	N	Joe, Fred, and Sam demonstrate some of their professional wrestling moves, when they're transported to ancient Rome and forced to fight as gladiators in the Colosseum.
The Seeker	Buffie, Margaret	61295	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	80335	N	N	-	-	-	Emma's Earth mother, Leto, is dying. Longing to be reunited with her human daughter, Ailla, who was stolen at birth, she has lost her will to live. Emma has pledged to find the missing child and restore order to her adopted family's life.
Selby: The Secret Adventures of a Talking Dog	Ball, Duncan	18746	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	17293	N	N	-	-	-	Follows the adventures of the world's only talking dog as he tries to keep his talents a secret from his owners.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Self-Discipline (3-6)	Diacio, Ralene	81076	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	3230	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about the Family Next Door and how they show self-discipline. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
The Seven: A Novelization	Vornholt, John	105628	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	46920	N	N	-	-	-	The castaways from 29 Down have learned to fend for themselves and it looks like island living may agree with them, at least until they're rescued. But while they hone their survival skills, there are resentments and issues that divide them. Book #2.
Shackleton's Stowaway	McKernan, Victoria	86105	EN	MG	4.8	12.0	F	81202	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a fictionalized account of the adventures of Perce Blackborow, who stowed away for the 1914 Shackleton Antarctic expedition and, after their ship was crushed by ice, endured many hardships, including the loss of the toes of his left foot.
Shadow of the Red Moon	Myers, Walter Dean	14962	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33748	N	N	-	-	-	As the Fens attack his home in Crystal City, Jon is sent into the Wilderness with other young Okalians to search for the Ancient Land; but what he finds is something very different.
Shadow of the Wolf	Whelan, Gloria	17593	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	10880	N	N	-	-	N	In 1841 thirteen-year-old Libby and her family begin a new life on the shores of Lake Michigan, where she is reunited with her old friend Fawn.
The Shadow Trap	Watson, Jude	84321	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23664	N	N	-	-	-	The Jedi, called upon to restore order on the war-torn, chaotic planet Mawan, fear they may be heading into a trap.
Shadows of Caesar's Creek	Draper, Sharon M.	106727	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	14128	N	N	-	-	-	After their counselor told them a story about spirits in the woods near their campsite, Ziggy and his friends get lost in that very place. Book #3
Shadows of the Empire	Golden, Christopher	16691	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33278	N	N	-	-	-	Luke Skywalker's life and his mission to rescue Han Solo may be in jeopardy. He and his friends must run for their lives from the darkest forces ever.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Shamer's War	Kaaberbol, Lene	110426	EN	MG	4.3	13.0	F	92368	N	N	-	-	-	Dina, a Shamer, and her friend Nico, the legitimate heir to the lordship of Dunark, lead a dangerous rebellion against Drakan, the ruthless Dragon Lord who is hunting down Shamers to burn at the stake. Book #4
Shanghaied to the Moon	Daley, Michael J.	113338	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	48713	N	N	-	-	-	Desperate to become a space pilot like his mom, despite his dad's opposition, thirteen-year-old Stewart meets an old spacer who offers him the chance to learn AstroNav during a flight to the Moon in the year 2065.
Shape-Changer	Brittain, Bill	10636	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	21553	N	N	-	-	N	Two seventh-grade friends help a shape-changing policeman from the planet Rodinam as he tries to recapture an alien master criminal who can also change form.
Sharla	Wilson, Budge	35485	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28175	N	N	-	-	-	Sharla is terribly angry with everyone, including her parents, for moving to Churchill, Manitoba. When it seems like nothing in this small, cold town could be of interest, in walks Jake, looking for someone to help on his photography shoot.
The Shattered Peace	Watson, Jude	54975	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24415	N	N	-	-	-	For generations, the firstborn children of the rulers of the planets Rutan and Senali have been exchanged. Leed, the heir to the Rutan throne, does not want to return to his home planet. His father will stop at nothing to get him back.
Sheep	Hobbs, Valerie	105859	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25767	N	N	-	-	-	After a fire destroys the farm where he was born, a young border collie acquires a series of owners and learns about life as he seeks a home and longs to fulfill his life's purpose of shepherding sheep.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sheepdog in the Snow	Baglio, Ben M.	32414	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	29178	N	N	-	-	N	While Mandy and James are planning a Christmas party for all the pets in town, a wounded stray sheepdog turns up that damages Mandy's holiday spirit. Mandy tries to save the dog's life.
Shelf Life: Stories by the Book	Paulsen, Gary	70436	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39280	N	N	-	-	N	This is a book of ten short stories in which the lives of young people in different circumstances are changed by their encounters with books.
Shining Star	Oldfield, Jenny	122773	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11262	N	N	-	-	-	Krista and Shining Star, Krista's magical pony, set off to find Drifter after Nathan Steele, a new rider, sneaks the pony out to ride along some dangerous cliffs.
Shipwreck on the Lights	Biggar, Joan Rawlins	11943	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33360	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting a pen pal at a lighthouse station in British Columbia, teenagers Mike, Jodi, and Billy are plunged into an adventure involving shipwrecks and drug smuggling and find that Jesus' light guides them more surely than the lighthouse beacon.
Shipwreck Season	Hill, Donna	24314	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44580	N	N	-	-	N	In 1880, forced to work with his uncle at a lifesavers' station on Cape Cod, sixteen-year-old Daniel finds himself maturing as he encounters unexpected comradeship, challenges, and danger.
Shipwrecked on Padre Island	Marvin, Isabel	7993	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30783	N	N	-	-	-	In this fictionalized account of a 1554 shipwreck off Padre Island, Texas, a thirteen-year-old survivor loses a treasured gold bracelet which links her to present-day visitors to the island.
Shipwrecked!	Pedersen, Frank	50614	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	2536	N	N	-	-	-	Three hundred years ago, William Wainwright was shipwrecked on a deserted island and had to learn how to survive.
Shock Waves	Keene, Carolyn	9894	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38949	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy Drew and the Hardy Boys team up to dive for deadly treasure.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Shoddy Cove	Levin, Betty	69601	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	45058	N	N	-	-	-	While working with her family at Cossit Island Village, an historical replica for tourists of an early nineteenth-century village in New England, Clare helps two young runaways and learns about a mystery from the past.
Shooting Stars	Buchanan, Paul	27576	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	24309	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Willie applies for a job as a stuntman on a movie set, he finds himself following a series of wrong paths which get him into a succession of misadventures. The coauthor is Rod Randall.
Short Circuit	Litowinsky, Olga	88302	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	7484	N	N	-	-	N	Andy Clayton and his friend Fred Emerson intend to leave the electronic world behind by getting back to nature for the weekend. But there's something buzzing out in the woods, and it's not natural!
Sidekicks	Danko, Dan	75835	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	15543	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Guy Martin, also known as superhero Pumpkin Pete's sidekick Speedy, helps the League of Big Justice save the human race from being turned into puppets by Peenoh Keeoh and the Brotherhood of Rotteness. The coauthor is Tom Mason.
Sienna's Rescue	Tate, Nikki	35334	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26454	N	N	-	-	-	When four neglected horses are seized by the Kenwood Animal Rescue Society, Jessa convinces Mrs. Bailey that Dark Creek Stables would be a perfect foster farm for one of them. Can Jessa and her friends save the young mare from the slaughterhouse?
The Sign of the Beaver	Speare, Elizabeth George	138	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32818	N	N	N	N	N	A young boy in Maine, when rescued by an Indian chief and his grandson, must decide whether to spend the winter alone in the woods waiting for his family to return or move on to a new life with his new friends.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sign of the Shapeshifter	Donovan, Dale	106533	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37026	N	N	-	-	-	When the town of Curston is hit with a crime spree, Driskoll's father, Torin, is blamed. The Knights of the Silver Dragon can clear his name only by visiting a terrifying creature in the Dungeons of Doom. The coauthor is Linda Johns. Book #3
The Silver Anklet	Narsimhan, Mahtab	141507	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	56995	N	N	-	-	-	Tara will need her silver anklet and a healthy dose of self-confidence to defeat Zarku, her nemesis with the third eye, who is hunting Tara while she and her companions attempt to rescue Tara's brother, Suraj, from hyenas. Book #2
The Silver Child	McNish, Cliff	89266	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41104	N	N	-	-	-	Drawn to a wasteland of garbage dumps called Coldharbour, six children undergo mysterious transformations and band together to face an unknown enemy. Book #1
The Silver Penny	Wright, Randall	102631	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	34837	N	N	-	-	-	A rare silver coin and a mysterious red-haired boy seem entangled in eleven-year-old Jacob "Deb" Corey's fate when he is laid up with a badly broken leg on his family's farm in the mid-1800s, just after performing a hex to cure his wanderlust.
The Silver Spoon of Solomon Snow/ Solomon Snow and the Silver Spoon	Umansky, Kaye	100052	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	42070	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Solomon Snow, a foundling who was discovered with a distinctive silver spoon in his mouth, sets out to find his parents and receives help along the way from an aspiring writer, a precocious young circus performer, and several orphans.
Silver Stirrups	Bryant, Bonnie	19643	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30026	N	N	-	-	-	Can Carole overcome her jealousy to help a young girl with her problems and forge a new friendship?

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Silverwing	Oppel, Kenneth	21734	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	58706	N	N	-	-	N	When a newborn bat named Shade but sometimes called "Runt" becomes separated from his colony during migration, he grows in ways that prepare him for even greater journeys.
Sing down the Moon	O'Dell, Scott	244	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27257	N	N	-	N	N	The forced migration of Navahos from their homeland, is described from the Native American point of view.
The Singing Man	Medearis, Angela Shelf	3508	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2093	N	N	-	-	-	Banzar has no interest in being a farmer like his brothers. He loves music, so he leaves his small African village and sets out to become a musician.
Singularity	Sleator, William	580	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	47602	N	N	-	-	N	In an abandoned house, twin brothers find a doorway to another world.
Sinister Spiders of Saginaw	Rand, Johnathan	55737	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32829	N	N	-	-	-	Leah and her friends discover a terrible secret and must race against the clock to stop giant, sinister spiders from taking over Saginaw. Book #9.
The Sisters Grimm: The Inside Story	Buckley, Michael	137349	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53611	N	N	-	-	-	Sabrina, Daphne, and Puck must chase the Master through a series of stories, where they're willing to change what they need to in order to save their baby brother. Book #8
The Sketchbook of Thomas Blue Eagle	Matthaei, Gay	84619	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	7679	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a continuing fictional account of a Lakota Indian who, after being educated in the white man's ways, joins Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show and travels around America and Europe. It is coauthored by Jewel Grutman.
Skinny-Dipping at Monster Lake	Wallace, Bill	70883	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	41105	N	N	-	-	N	When twelve-year-old Kent helps his father in a daring underwater rescue, he wins the respect he has always craved.
Skipping a Beat	Keene, Carolyn	19767	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30400	N	N	-	-	-	A deadly threat to rock star Adam Sledge puts Nancy on alert and in major danger.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Skull Island	Sims, Lesley	18790	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26614	N	N	-	-	-	A new mystery is about to unfold, and the key lies somewhere in the yellowed pages of an ancient journal, on Skull Island.
Sky	Porter, Pamela	83688	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	10003	N	N	-	-	-	After a spring flood destroys everything Georgia and her grandparents own, they must rebuild their lives. When Georgia finds Sky, a foal that survived the flood, the family starts to find meaning again despite the losses.
Sky Lake Summer	Leavey, Peggy Dymond	43412	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37268	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting her grandmother at Sky Lake, Jane and her friends set out to solve the seventy-year-old mystery of a deadly fire and the long-ago disappearance of a young wife and mother.
Skye's the Limit!	Shull, Megan	72268	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32694	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Skye O'Shea is homesick and afraid as she sets out for a three-week bicycle adventure camp on British Columbia's Cat Island, but despite a bully, mountains, and other challenges she has the time of her life.
The Small Adventure of Popeye and Elvis	O'Connor, Barbara	133975	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19723	N	N	-	-	-	Popeye thinks nothing ever happens in Fayette, South Carolina, but things start to look up when the Jewells' Holiday Rambler makes a wrong turn and gets stuck in the mud, trapping Elvis and his five rowdy siblings in Fayette for who knows how long.
Small Change	Talbert, Marc	41631	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31440	N	N	-	-	-	When a band of armed men creates a disruption in the small Mexican town where Tom and his younger sister Philippa are vacationing with their parents, they flee into the hills with their new friend Ignacio.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Smells Like Dog	Selfors, Suzanne	137106	EN	MG	4.3	10.0	F	66476	N	N	-	-	-	When Uncle Drake mysteriously disappears, Homer Pudding inherits a lazy, droopy dog with no sense of smell and a mystery. Homer, his sister, and Dog have an adventure that will test their wits and courage. Book #1
Smiler's Bones	Lerangis, Peter	86675	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29081	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a fictionalized account of the life of Minik, a Polar Eskimo taken by explorer Robert Peary, along with Minik's father, Smiler, and four others, to be museum exhibits in New York.
Smoking Mirror: An Encounter with Paul Gauguin	Rees, Douglas	85684	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	41903	N	N	-	-	-	In Tahiti in the 1890s, sixteen-year-old Joe, a native Californian and a sailor, is determined to avenge the death of his best friend at the hands of a gun smuggler known as the White Wolf, and finds an unlikely ally in the artist, Paul Gauguin.
The Smuggler's Treasure	Buckey, Sarah Masters	34691	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34049	N	N	-	-	-	Sent to live with relatives in New Orleans during the War of 1812, eleven-year-old Elisabet determines to find a smuggler's treasure to ransom her imprisoned father. This is from the History Mysteries series.
Smugglers' Island	Avi	11595	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	34711	N	N	-	-	N	Living on a poor island in 1932, a young boy determines, despite his family's bitter opposition, to identify and somehow bring to justice the liquor smugglers who have been terrorizing the island.
The Snake's Toothache: A Q'eqchi Maya Myth	Lilly, Melinda	2583	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	2071	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about an old witch who lives in a cave in a volcano with a fiery snake. The witch uses her wits to keep the serpent from destroying her village.
Snakes Don't Miss Their Mothers	Kerr, M.E.	73840	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30383	N	N	-	-	-	The animals at Critters animal shelter look forward to Christmas as well as the ever-present possibility of adoption.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Snow Queen (Creative Education)	Andersen, Hans Christian	12738	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	6555	N	N	-	-	-	The strength of a little girl's love enables her to overcome many obstacles and free a boy from the Snow Queen's spell.
Snow Ride	Bryant, Bonnie	10593	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29324	N	N	-	-	-	Stevie travels to Vermont to visit her friend Dinah and ride the snowy trails.
So Far from Home: The Diary of Mary Driscoll, an Irish Mill Girl	Denenberg, Barry	17641	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21309	N	N	-	-	N	In the diary account of her journey from Ireland in 1847 and of her work in a mill in Lowell, Massachusetts, fourteen-year-old Mary reveals a great longing for her family.
Soaring Eagle	Finley, Mary Peace	27933	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33355	N	N	-	-	-	Julio, a thirteen-year-old boy in 1845, finds friendship and a clue to his identity while living with the Cheyenne tribe that rescued him on the Santa Fe Trail.
The Society	Myers, Bill	42758	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23328	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca and Scott discover the Society, a select group of students who practice occultic rituals using ouija boards, amulets, and charm pouches. They discover the hidden power behind the games and the consequences for those standing in its way. Book #1
Solomon Snow and the Stolen Jewel	Umansky, Kaye	113691	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	38569	N	N	-	-	N	While trying to rescue Prudence's father from prison, Solomon, Prudence, the Infant Prodigy, and Mr. Skippy the rabbit find themselves caught up in the mad plans of the villainous Dr. Calamari to steal a fabulous and cursed ruby.
Some of My Best Friends Are Monsters	Coville, Bruce	32369	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	18085	N	N	-	-	-	A camp director, who also directs movies, tries out his special effects on the Camp Haunted Hills.
Somebody Else's Summer	Little, Jean	102991	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37670	N	N	-	-	-	On a flight from Vancouver to Toronto, two girls meet, forming an unlikely friendship. By the time their flight lands, the girls have hatched their plot: they are going to trade places for the summer and meet each other's families.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Someday the Sun Will Shine Again	Schraff, Anne	2229	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20643	N	N	-	-	N	Josephine Thorpe has survived harsh working conditions, a tyrannical boss, and an unsympathetic aunt. But now she has lost her job and once again must struggle to survive.
The Son of Neptune	Riordan, Rick	146841	EN	MG	4.7	17.0	F	117675	N	N	-	-	-	Demigod Percy Jackson, still with no memory, and his new friends from Camp Jupiter, Hazel and Frank, go on a quest to free Death, but their bigger task is to unite the Greek and Roman camps so the Prophecy of Seven can be fulfilled. Book #2
Song of the Sun: An Aztec Myth	Lilly, Melinda	2585	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	1862	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the Eagle Warrior who tries to find a way to free his fellow musicians who have been captured, by the jealous Sun, because they have honored the Spirit of Night
Sophie Pitt-Turnbull Discovers America	Sheldon, Dyan	86745	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39787	N	N	-	-	-	While spending the summer in Brooklyn with her mother's former schoolmate, Sophie, a sheltered English teenager, makes new and unlikely friends and finds a new side to her formerly "dull and passive" personality.
Sophie's Stormy Summer	Rue, Nancy	110057	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29580	N	N	-	-	-	A serious illness strikes one of the Corn Flakes and Sophie is challenged to make sacrifices out of faith. Book #6
SOS Titanic	Bunting, Eve	14492	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41313	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen-year-old Barry O'Neill, traveling from Ireland to America on the maiden voyage of the "Titanic", finds his life endangered when the ship hits an iceberg and begins to sink.
The Sower of Tales	Gilmore, Rachna	101555	EN	MG	4.7	10.0	F	69108	N	N	-	-	-	Calantha longs to be a Gatherer of Tales. Now, with an apprenticeship only months away, something is going terribly wrong: the Story Pod fields are emptying. Only the Sower of Tales can bring back the seeds, and only Calantha, it seems, can find her.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Sparrow Hawk Red	Mikaelsen, Ben	7895	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	41898	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Ricky, the Mexican-American son of a former Drug Enforcement Agency man, tries to avenge his mother's murder by crossing over into Mexico to steal a high-tech radar plane from drug smugglers.
Special Delivery!	Stauffacher, Sue	138339	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30526	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Keisha and her family's animal rescue center face more challenges involving a baby crow in a mailbox and a skunk found in the nearby community garden. Book #2
The Spell	Myers, Bill	42759	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28233	N	N	-	-	-	The Society launches a scare campaign of spells and curses in revenge against Becka. Things get quickly out of hand. Book #3
The Spell of the Crystal Chair	Morris, Gilbert	60842	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42518	N	N	-	-	-	The Seven Sleepers are sent to foil the Dark Lord in Whiteland, where they must destroy a special chair deep inside the wizard's palace.
Spellsinger	Roberts, Rachel	77387	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31956	N	N	-	-	-	When Kara books Be*Tween and Johnny Conrad to perform at the benefit concert for the Ravenswood Wildlife Preserve, she has no idea that one of the singers has a dangerous secret that puts Ravenswood and her friends in danger. Book #5
Spirit of Iron	Shefelman, Janice Jordan	5833	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31825	N	N	-	-	-	When Mina learns that Amaya, her Lipan Apache friend, has been kidnapped by a band of marauding Comanches, she disguises herself as a boy and follows the Texas Rangers to search for Amaya.
Spirit Walker	Paver, Michelle	105015	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	68161	N	N	-	-	N	When a deadly illness begins to afflict the clans, twelve-year-old Torak, with help from Renn and Wolf, embarks on a journey to find a cure. Book #2

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Spirits and Spells	Coville, Bruce	32365	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34701	N	N	-	-	-	Trying out their new haunted house game, Spirits and Spells, in the creaky old Gulbrandsen place seemed like a cool idea to Travis, Tansy and their friends. That was before they found out what was in the attic and the basement and everywhere in between.
Split Image	French, Michael	5960	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	50118	N	N	-	-	-	A teenager is drawn into a plot to help his father spy for the North Koreans.
Spring Break	Hurwitz, Johanna	25557	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20766	N	N	-	-	N	Cricket's spring break turns out to be pretty eventful, even though her broken ankle means she cannot go to Washington, D.C., with her best friend as they had planned.
Spring Break	William, Kate	18542	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	44337	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica and Elizabeth are spending spring break on the Riviera. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Spring Breakup	Harrison, Emma	80483	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22219	N	N	-	-	-	Deciding Riley's current boyfriend is just too weird, Chloe sets out to find the perfect guy for her twin sister.
Spring Fever	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84825	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22723	N	N	-	-	-	Spy Kid Juni Cortez, having taken a shot of his uncle's allergy cure, is the only one to see what is happening when a wily criminal tries to use a pollen that makes people silly and irresponsible in a plot to take over the world.
Spud in Winter	Doyle, Brian	35356	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30478	N	N	-	-	-	One morning Spud sees a terrible crime. He can't get it out of his mind, but he's afraid to tell the police - afraid for himself and for his friend.
Spud Sweetgrass	Doyle, Brian	35355	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34072	N	N	-	-	-	Someone is dumping grease into the Ottawa River and polluting Spud's favourite beach. Spud thinks he knows exactly who the polluter is, but before he can stop him he has to find some proof.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Spy Cat	Kehret, Peg	65431	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37626	N	N	-	-	N	A series of burglaries in their quiet community upsets Alex's family, particularly his younger brother Benjie, but the bad guys are no match for the very protective family cat and Benjie's "spy" skills.
The Spy That Never Lies	Dixon, Franklin W.	46296	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27528	N	N	-	-	-	Bayport's citywide security system is not working, and the Hardys are in high-tech danger. Book #163.
Spy TV	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84826	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23985	N	N	-	-	-	The Spy Kids and their parents go undercover on a reality television show when the OSS discovers an evil family is planning to use the program to destroy the world.
Spy X: Proof Positive	Lerangis, Peter	86695	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23927	N	N	-	-	-	It's been almost a full year since Andrew and Evie's mom disappeared, and the twins are determined to find her. They've been following her trail, decoding the clues she's left them, and that trail is drawing them closer to their mother than ever before.
The Spying Game	Moon, Pat	32362	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39868	N	N	-	-	-	After his father is killed in a traffic accident, twelve-year-old Joe Harris becomes obsessed with punishing the man he thinks is responsible, but his plan gets out of control when he discovers that the man's son is a classmate.
Squid Monster	Eggleton, Jill	75539	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	1722	N	N	-	-	-	When Fran and Tomas went on a diving trip to the Blue Holes, Fran got caught in the tentacles of a giant squid.
Stable Hearts	Bryant, Bonnie	19641	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27755	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is busy planning the Valentine's Day barn dance, when Stevie's boyfriend wants her to attend a dance at school the same night.
Stacey's Broken Heart	Martin, Ann M.	19349	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28762	N	N	-	-	-	Stacey leaves for New York for a baby-sitting job feeling uneasy about her relationship with her boyfriend Robert. Book #99.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Stanley Yelnats' Survival Guide to Camp Green Lake	Sachar, Louis	74699	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	12317	N	N	-	-	N	This book features survival tips and new anecdotes about Stanley's fellow campers/prisoners at Camp Green Lake Juvenile Correctional Facility.
Star in Danger	Leonhardt, Alice	41161	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32620	N	N	-	-	-	Christina's favorite horse has been sent to Townsend Acres. The once sweet and gentle colt has become wild and difficult to manage. Christina must find a way to save her beloved Star from being ruined. This series created by Joanna Campbell. Book #37.
Star in the Storm	Harlow, Joan Hiatt	36529	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24850	N	N	-	-	N	In 1912, fearing for the safety of her beloved Newfoundland dog Sirius because of a new law outlawing non-shepherding dogs in her Newfoundland village, twelve-year-old Maggie tries to save him by keeping him hidden.
Star Rider	Bryant, Bonnie	19618	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29114	N	N	-	-	-	Members of the Saddle Club get an opportunity to teach a teen idol how to ride for his new film.
Starfight	Pausacker, Jenny	76335	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	3377	N	N	-	-	-	Can Jalen and the other Freedom Fighters break GalCorp's power over the galaxy and defeat the evil Dr. Kari? Freedom Fighters 2
Starlight Comes Home	Hill, Janet Muirhead	83597	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	50981	N	N	-	-	-	As Miranda encounters adolescent conflict and change, she finds there is much more to life than horses, but nothing more important than knowing Starlight, her black stallion, is safe and at home.
Starlight's Courage	Hill, Janet Muirhead	69071	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35794	N	N	-	-	-	Miranda and Starlight are called upon to exhibit loyalty, courage, and endurance. Miranda and her friends ride Chris's horse in fierce competition against their classmates, unaware that a mad man is out for revenge.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Starlight, Star Bright	Hill, Janet Muirhead	69072	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37330	N	N	-	-	N	Now at age eleven, Miranda is ready to take on more responsibility and make better choices, but is not immune to getting into difficult and dangerous situations.
Starring Grace	Hoffman, Mary	41117	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	14181	N	N	-	-	N	Grace and her friends play circus and astronaut, practice their medical skills, invent a time machine, investigate a haunted house, and even find time to befriend an elderly neighbor and to wow the town in a musical!
Starring Quincy Rumpel	Waterton, Betty	68602	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19321	N	N	-	-	-	Quincy Rumpel is determined that this year she will make her mark and become a star. As Mr. Rumpel tries to market his new business venture, Quincy embarks on a grand plan to advertise the business on television and ensure stardom for herself.
Steal Away	Armstrong, Jennifer	7860	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43811	N	N	-	-	N	In 1855 two thirteen-year-old girls, one white and one black, run away from a southern farm and make the difficult journey north to freedom, living to recount their story 41 years later to two similar young girls.
Stealing South: A Story of the Underground Railroad	Ayres, Katherine	50161	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	44558	N	N	-	-	N	Will leaves home to become a peddler, but gets more than he bargained for when he agrees to go to Kentucky, steal two slaves, and help them reach their brother in Canada.
The Steps Up the Chimney	Corlett, William	23372	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	55209	N	N	-	-	-	There seems to be magic in the air from the minute William, Mary, and Alice arrive at their uncle's house in the remote Welsh borders. As they explore, they begin to unravel some of the secrets of Golden House and to sense its mystery. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Stink Bomb Mom	Freeman, Martha	27737	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24195	N	N	-	-	-	Rory's mom is always embarrassing her. But then Rory's faithful dog, Agnes, makes a terrible mistake, and only Rory can save her. Will her mom be able to help?
Stink Trek	Rumble, Chris	82414	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7324	N	N	-	-	-	Assisted by his nephews Zack and Billy and his pickle sidekick, Uncle Stinky deals with disappearing people, a carload of evil clowns, and his enemy Theo Durzindapance.
Stolen Affections	Keene, Carolyn	19755	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31899	N	N	-	-	-	An abducted child, a dead suspect, and a desperate race against time challenge Nancy Drew.
The Stolen Kiss	Keene, Carolyn	19761	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31568	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates the heist of a painting from Emerson College and a young aspiring artist.
Stolen Secrets	Jenkins, Jerry B.	88154	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25731	N	N	-	-	-	The quiet community of Red Rock is upset by an apparent abduction attempt on two middle school girls. The coauthor is Chris Fabry. Book #2
Stone Cold	Swindells, Robert	18537	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25964	N	N	-	-	-	Children are disappearing from London streets. Will Link be next?
Stone Horse	Siamon, Sharon	108960	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	38059	N	N	-	-	-	In this tenth book of the series, the future of the ranch is in jeopardy. The government wants to close Mustang Mountain Ranch, but Becky and her friends have a plan to save it.
Stonewolf	Seabrooke, Brenda	86190	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39765	N	N	-	-	-	After three years in a barbarous orphanage, Nicholas is raised in near-isolation in a castle, where he is watched every moment, prevented from reading or seeing the outside world, and given "treatments" designed to retrieve some forgotten information.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Storm Before Atlanta	Schwabach, Karen	141719	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66634	N	N	-	-	-	In 1863 northwestern Georgia, an unlikely alliance forms between ten-year-old New York drummer boy Jeremy, fourteen-year-old Confederate Charlie, and runaway slave Dulcie as they learn truths about the Civil War, slavery, and freedom.
Storm Catchers	Bowler, Tim	70025	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	53073	N	N	-	-	-	Filled with guilt over his younger sister's kidnapping, teenaged Fin tries to rescue her and in the process learns about a dark family secret.
Storm Rescue	Anderson, Laurie Halse	51857	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16690	N	N	-	-	-	When a hurricane hits her town, Sunita must face her fears in order to help a stranded cat.
Storm Warning	Hughes, Monica	45569	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40595	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the world of a sunken wreck and the secrets it holds - secrets that have the power to heal, and to destroy.
Storm Warning	Park, Linda Sue	137598	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40937	N	N	-	-	N	Amy and Dan follow the trail of some infamous ancestors to track down a long lost treasure. However, the real prize isn't hidden in a chest. It's the discovery of the Madrigals' most dangerous secret and the identity of the man in black. Book #9
Storm-Blast	Parkinson, Curtis	72730	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34475	N	N	-	-	-	A day of snorkeling turns to horror as a sudden storm strands Regan, his sister Carol, and their cousin Matt in the Caribbean. Can a trio of teenagers who have never agreed on anything except their contempt for one another find a way to survive?
The Storm: A Novelization	Strickland, Brad	109173	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37287	N	N	-	-	-	When videotapes are stolen by one of the stranded passengers of Flight 29, the ensuing problems complicate their attempts to survive an oncoming tropical storm. Book #4

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Story of Jonas	Dahlberg, Maurine F.	115468	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34838	N	N	-	-	-	In the mid-1800s, a slave boy dreams of escaping to freedom while on a journey from Missouri to the gold fields of Kansas Territory with his master's son.
Stranded	Mikaelsen, Ben	11492	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	53360	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Koby, who has lost a foot in an accident, sees a chance to prove her self-reliance to her parents when she tries to rescue two stranded pilot whales near her home in the Florida Keys.
The Strange Creatures of Dr. Korbo	Morris, Gilbert	60843	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	31416	N	N	-	-	-	Josh Adams and his friends have never seen anything like the animals in Dr. Korbo's country. Where did they come from? Is the evil doctor somehow responsible? He seems to be.
Strange Invaders	Philbrick, Rodman	31521	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26579	N	N	-	-	-	Nick, his twin sister Jessie, and his best friend Frasier must find a way to rescue their town when strange "visitors" take over the adults. The coauthor is Lynn Harnett.
Strange Meetings	Wagner, Jenny	17082	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	13249	N	N	-	-	-	Michael's new in town and wants to make a good impression, he makes a new friend on the computer; and when they finally meet in person, he makes more of an impression than he bargains for.
Strange Memories	Keene, Carolyn	19772	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29538	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates a young woman's mysterious past.
Strange Spirits of St. Ignace	Rand, Johnathan	55739	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23846	N	N	-	-	-	Kevin and his sister and brother find themselves lost in the forest. When strange things begin to happen, they realize that they aren't alone, for there are unearthly creatures that inhabit the forest. Book #6.
The Stranger in the Shadows	Keene, Carolyn	19653	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31189	N	N	-	-	-	When a group of exchange students is blackmailed into committing crimes, Nancy must concoct a plan to catch the blackmailer.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Stray	King-Smith, Dick	16730	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20371	N	N	-	-	-	When seventy-five-year-old Henry Hickathrift runs away from the old people's home, she meets five children and their parents, who welcome her into their family.
Streams to the River, River to the Sea	O'Dell, Scott	390	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	48491	N	N	-	-	N	A young Indian woman, accompanied by her infant and cruel husband, experiences joy and heartbreak when she joins the Lewis and Clark Expedition seeking a way to the Pacific.
Submarine Sandwiched	Buchanan, Paul	27620	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23296	N	N	-	-	-	Willie explores his Christian values when the video camera on his model submarine uncovers poachers. The coauthor is Rod Randall.
The Substitute	Kaye, Marilyn	36355	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26056	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Devon always appeared just when Amy needed help or vital information. Since Mr. Devon's death, Amy has had to rely on her own smarts to survive. Book #13
Suddenly Twins!	Peel, John	55740	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29291	N	N	-	-	-	Chrissie thought she had troubles, until she fell through the mirror into her double's life. He said his name was Chris, and his world was the mirror image of hers. His world was ruled by magic, and about to be destroyed by the sorceress Lori Lee!
Summer and Shiner	Carlson, Nolan	57371	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	48635	N	N	-	-	-	This is a delightful story of youthful adventure set in the Flint Hills of Kansas.
Summer of Adventures	Alma, Ann	64711	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33870	N	N	-	-	-	When Anneke's foster parents offer her the possibility of adoption, she must face some difficult choices. Her struggle to discover where she really belongs takes a new direction after she rescues a Japanese carving, a netsuke, from a rushing river.
Summer of the Monkeys	Rawls, Wilson	392	EN	MG	4.8	13.0	F	88759	N	N	-	N	N	A fourteen-year-old Ozark Mountain boy attempts to recapture monkeys escaped from a traveling circus.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Summer of the Sea Monster	Coutu, Raymond	65937	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23523	N	N	-	-	-	Justin's life is a disaster. He has to be tutored three times a week, and his parents can't think about anything except the soon-to-be-born twins. When Justin's plans to search for a mysterious sea monster fail, he finally faces his problems.
Summer on the Run	Belgue, Nancy	87606	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24770	N	N	-	-	-	The year is 1931, and thirteen-year-old Douglas has gotten himself mixed up with local rumrunners who carry liquor across the Detroit River from Windsor into the United States.
Summer Shadows	Oldfield, Jenny	122776	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	12920	N	N	-	-	-	After learning that a pony she used to own is being neglected, Krista, along with her horse, Shining Star, sets out to save him.
Super Bowl Switch: I Was Dan Marino	Korman, Gordon	27741	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	14735	N	N	-	-	-	The Super Bowl is coming up, and it's Coleman Galloway's last chance to try out the jersey that allowed his best friends to trade bodies with real NFL players. He finally musters up the courage to put it on and finds himself in the body of Dan Marino.
Superhero...or Super Thief?	Greenburg, Dan	70100	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	11250	N	N	-	-	-	Superhero Maximum Boy is left with a mystery on his hands when an imposter steals four of the world's most valuable treasures.
The Supernaturalist	Colfer, Eoin	78565	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	63394	N	N	-	-	N	In futuristic Satellite City, fourteen-year-old Cosmo Hill teams up with three other people who share his ability to see supernatural creatures, and together they determine the nature and purpose of the swarming blue Parasites that are plaguing the city.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Superstar Spies	Lenhard, Elizabeth	84827	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23328	N	N	-	-	-	Carmen and Juni have landed a dream job when they are assigned to guard a famous rock star. But when they learn the singer's talents are the result of a gem that give the owner great power, they must prevent the gem from falling into the wrong hands.
Survival	Applegate, K.A.	79696	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25941	N	N	-	-	-	Tate struggles to stay alive while caught onboard Mother with Yago and the Troika.
Survival School	Asch, Frank	73772	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	17062	N	N	-	-	-	Jake and Molly find that teaching "survival" to Dexter isn't as easy as it seems. But before long, Jake, Molly, and Dexter find themselves caught in a series of survival lessons.
The Suspect in the Smoke	Keene, Carolyn	19665	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29868	N	N	-	-	-	Seeking clues to a suspicious fire, Nancy finds danger smoldering in the ashes.
Suzannah and the Secret Coins	Schulte, Elaine	53271	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30273	N	N	-	-	-	In 1848, twelve-year-old Suzannah and her cousin Daniel travel with their families from the East Coast along the National Road, also known as the Cumberland Road, to the Missouri frontier.
Sweet America: An Immigrant's Story	Kroll, Steven	40140	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37706	N	N	-	-	-	Tony Petrosino's papa is stuck in the Old World ways, causing a conflict between father and son.
Swift Horse	Siamon, Sharon	87852	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33399	N	N	-	-	-	Alison will need all the courage and strength she has to make things right after getting herself into terrible trouble at a barrel race.
The Swindler's Treasure	Johnson, Lois Walfrid	27581	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	49834	N	N	-	-	-	In 1857, while working for the Underground Railroad on a Mississippi River steamboat, thirteen-year-old Libby hunts for the swindler who has robbed her father, and she tries to reunite the fugitive slave Jordan with his missing father.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Switch	Horowitz, Anthony	128105	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38301	N	N	-	-	-	Wealthy, spoiled, thirteen-year-old Tad Spencer wishes he were someone else and awakens as Bob Snarby, the uncouth, impoverished son of carnival workers. As he is drawn into a life of crime, Tad begins to discover truths about himself and his family.
Tabby in the Tub	Baglio, Ben M.	73260	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26377	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy Hope, whose parents run a veterinary clinic, enlists her best friend James to help her save several pregnant stray cats and their kittens.
Tag-Along Timothy Tours Texas	Richardson, Jean	5835	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2832	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures of Tag-Along Timothy, a rabbit who loves to travel, as he takes a trip through his Texas homeland.
Takedown	Sweeney, Joyce	80304	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	47203	N	N	-	-	-	A murderer on the run from the authorities crashes thirteen-year-old Joe's pizza party and takes him and his friends as hostages.
The Tale of Despereaux	DiCamillo, Kate	70401	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32375	N	N	-	N	N	This book tells of the adventure of Despereaux Tilling, a small mouse of unusual talents, the princess he loves, the servant girl who longs to be a princess, and a devious rat determined to bring them all to ruin.
A Tale of Two Sitters	Barkan, Joanne	20292	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35945	N	N	-	-	N	Wishbone imagines himself as a wealthy Frenchman who must flea his homeland when war breaks out.
Tales of Courage	Owens, L.L.	24582	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9833	N	N	-	-	N	This is a timeless tale of hope, sacrifice, and adventure.
Tales of the Seven Wonders	Reece, Paula J.	43086	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	8928	N	N	-	-	N	Explore the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World in these fascinating tales about each of the architectural marvels. The stories provide an escape to the ancient past.
Talking to Dragons	Wrede, Patricia C.	20139	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	69304	N	N	-	N	N	Daystar goes on an adventurous journey through the Enchanted Forest with a magic sword, a fire-witch and a baby dragon.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Tanglewood Terror	Scaletta, Kurtis	146046	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	63833	N	N	-	-	-	When a giant glowing fungus encroaches upon thirteen-year-old Eric's small town, he, his little brother, Brian, and a runaway girl try to stop it and figure out what happened to the Puritan town that had mysteriously disappeared from the same spot.
Tango: The Tale of an Island Dog	Beha, Eileen	131335	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	40878	N	N	-	-	-	Lost at sea while sailing with his wealthy owners, a Yorkshire terrier washes up, nearly dead, in a village on Prince Edward Island, where he is nursed back to health by a lonely widow and is befriended by a fox and an abandoned waif.
Tasso of Tarpon Springs	Schrecengost, Maity	32472	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22214	N	N	-	-	-	In 1905, when his father and brother sail from Greece to Florida to work in the sponge industry, twelve-year-old Tasso stows away on the same ship to share their adventures.
Team Play	Bryant, Bonnie	19615	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28658	N	N	-	-	-	A riding team is coming to Pine Hallow Stables from Italy, and Stevie has been chosen to show them around.
Team Trouble at Dark Creek	Tate, Nikki	20490	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32533	N	N	-	-	-	Two giant draft horses take up residence at Dark Creek Stables; and fences collapse, the feed bills go crazy, and Jessa's pony Rebel finds himself out in the cold during a blizzard.
The Teen Model Mystery	Keene, Carolyn	19675	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32590	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy has come to Chicago by invitation of a young model, Cindy, who is upset when Nancy starts asking questions about anonymous threats.
A Telling Time	Watts, Irene N.	109207	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1554	N	N	-	-	-	A grandmother tells her granddaughter how her family rabbi told her the story of Queen Esther from the Bible in 1939 during the Nazi occupation of Austria and how that story may have helped the rabbi to escape when the soldiers came for him.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Templar's Gifts	Black, Kat	142856	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	59381	N	N	-	-	-	Tormod MacLeod meets Aine, a fiery, no-nonsense Scottish lass who has powers of her own and a special supernatural connection with Tormod. Together, they must find the healer who can save Tormod's life. Book #2
The Temptations of Pleasure Island	Morris, Gilbert	60845	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40312	N	N	-	-	-	At last the Seven Sleepers are going to have a vacation, and it is going to be on Pleasure Island! Once there, they discover that all is not pleasure on Pleasure Island. In fact, Goél may have had in mind something more important than a vacation.
The Terrible Beast of Zor	Morris, Gilbert	60846	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32316	N	N	-	-	-	Goél gives the Seven Sleepers the assignment of their lives. He sends them to Madria, where they must train an angry prince, outwit the wicked Rondel, and, worst of all, face the Zorians' terrifying weapon.
Terror at the Zoo	Kehret, Peg	8937	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31297	N	N	-	-	N	A camp-out at a deserted zoo turns scary for Corey and her little brother.
Terror in Branco Grande	Jenkins, Jerry B.	114443	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31256	N	N	-	-	-	Kate senses trouble even before her dad agrees to transport "relief supplies" to South America, and when he is arrested, she and her brother attempt to prove his innocence. Book #2
Terror in the Stadium	Jenkins, Jerry B.	53576	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25938	N	N	-	-	-	Judd & Lionel fly to Jerusalem with Mr. Stein for the Meeting of the Witnesses. At the schoolhouse, the kids discover a secret passage, & Vicki tries to persuade Melinda not to turn them in to the Global Community. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye. Book #17
Terror on Tour	Keene, Carolyn	117038	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42862	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew meet and team up to stop a crime at a rock concert. The coauthor is Franklin W. Dixon. Super Mystery #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Thankfulness (3-6)	Diaco, Ralene	81077	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2750	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story of The Family Next Door and how they show thankfulness. The coauthor is Dr. Mary Jo van Dam.
That Fatal Night	William, Kate	25524	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28782	N	N	-	-	-	An accident leaves the Sweet Valley quarterback blinded, but his biggest fan could become his greatest love. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Them	Applegate, K.A.	79698	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27747	N	N	-	-	-	The Remnants, a group of people who survived the destruction of Earth, discover a ship that is capable of replicating human life and existence, but they soon come to suspect they are pawns in a deadly game.
Theo the Indian Fighter	Teague, Wells	5895	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24470	N	N	-	-	-	Theo is the orneriest mule in Texas, and somehow causes Gus to live through the Corn Train Massacre. This is their tale of survival on the Texas frontier.
Things	Philbrick, Rodman	80841	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	24391	N	N	-	-	-	In an attempt to fight back against the alien invaders who have attacked them, Nick, Jessie, and Frasier track down the source of the alien's energy. When Jessie is captured, the boys must fight an alien in an ancient cave. The coauthor is Lynn Harnett.
Thirty Pieces of Silver	Laundrie, Amy C.	32355	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	41156	N	N	-	-	-	Kayla puts herself in danger when she tries to help discover who is responsible for killing the wild horses near the ranch where she works.
This Generation of Americans: A Story of the Civil Rights Movement	McKissack Jr., Fredrick L.	40145	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33721	N	N	-	-	-	The Civil Rights Movement is changing Clayton Banks's life, and he must decide if he wants to defy his father or follow the urgings of his own beliefs.
This Place Has No Atmosphere	Danziger, Paula	588	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30107	N	N	-	-	N	In 2057, Aurora dreads moving to the moon with her family, but she gets surprised on her arrival.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
This Rocks!	Selman, Matty	75451	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	10863	N	N	-	-	-	Nick and Katie Brown try to rescue Elliott, who runs into trouble while rock climbing. This book is based on the series created by Gordon Korman.
Thomas: 1778-Patriots on the Run	Pryor, Bonnie	40146	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24651	N	N	-	-	-	Thomas believes the Revolutionary War will never come to his peaceful Pennsylvania valley. All to soon, he and his family are running for their lives.
Thor's Hammer	Shetterly, Will	36536	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	37994	N	N	-	-	-	In 1876 San Francisco, three boys from very different backgrounds are rescued from drowning by a magical ship which takes them on a quest to Asgard, home of the Norse gods.
The Threat	Applegate, K.A.	26646	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27216	N	N	-	-	-	Part two of a trilogy: When David, a new Animorph, begins to break the rules and taking risks that put the group in jeopardy.
Three Days, Two Nights	Suzanne, Jamie	87687	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31058	N	N	-	-	-	Sal's excited because there's a field trip for him and his friends away from their families. They are staying in a hotel with only two chaperones. They seem to enjoy the freedom more than the education part. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Three Girls and a God	Hantman, Clea	57381	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28885	N	N	-	-	-	Thalia, Era, and Polly are giving life on Earth another try.
The Three Little Pigs	Roberts, Tom	85535	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1428	N	N	-	-	-	Three little pigs leave home to seek their fortunes and have to deal with the big bad wolf.
The Three Musketeers: Retold from the Alexandre Dumas Original	Ho, Oliver	113715	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	17939	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged edition is a retelling of an adventure in seventeenth-century France when young D'Artagnan initially quarrels with, then befriends, three musketeers and joins them in trying to outwit the enemies of the king and queen.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Three Swords for Granada	Myers, Walter Dean	59538	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	13027	N	N	-	-	-	In 1420 Spain, three young cat friends join the warrior cats as they struggle to save their beloved Granada from the vicious dogs of the Fidorean Guard.
Thrill Ride	Dixon, Franklin W.	87251	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	28242	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe travel to Massachusetts where they investigate a death and other mysterious events occurring at an amusement park. Book #4
The Throne of Fire	Riordan, Rick	143960	EN	MG	4.8	17.0	F	113038	N	N	-	-	N	Carter and Sadie, offspring of the brilliant Egyptologist Dr. Julius Kane, embark on a worldwide search for the Book of Ra, but the House of Life and the gods of Chaos are determined to stop them. Book #2
Through the Lock	Hurst, Carol Otis	48343	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33185	N	N	-	-	-	Etta, a twelve-year-old orphan in nineteenth-century Connecticut, meets a boy living in an abandoned cabin on the New Haven and Northampton Canal, and has adventures with him while trying to be reunited with her siblings.
Thumbelina	Roberts, Tom	85536	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	2340	N	N	-	-	-	After being stolen by an ugly toad to be her son's bride, Thumbelina, a tiny girl no bigger than a thumb, escapes with the help of animal friends. This story was originally written by Hans Christian Andersen.
Thunder Cave	Smith, Roland	14850	EN	MG	4.2	9.0	F	62404	N	N	-	N	N	Determined after his mother's accidental death to foil his stepfather's plans for his future, fourteen-year-old Jacob travels alone to Africa in search of his father, a biologist studying elephants in a remote area of Kenya.
Thunder Falls	Ciencin, Scott	20068	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27474	N	N	-	-	-	Here on this hidden island, intelligent dinosaurs and shipwrecked humans have joined together to build a fantastic world.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Thunder from the Sea	Harlow, Joan Hiatt	78526	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	38565	N	N	-	-	N	Just when his dreams of being part of a family and having a dog seem to be coming true, Tom wonders if trouble with neighbors on his new island home and the impending birth of a new baby will change everything. This story is set in Newfoundland in 1929.
Thunder from the Sea: Adventure on Board the HMS Defender	Weigel, Jeff	136714	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	8397	N	N	-	-	-	Jack is only 12 years old when he is enlisted in the Royal Navy and assigned to the HMS "Defender." He learns about discipline and danger, and when the ship is betrayed by a spy, it is up to him to let the crew know the "Defender" is headed into a trap.
Thunder Ice	Acheson, Alison	29326	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30329	N	N	-	-	N	Oliver Tate and his cousin Bert have always been best friends, but now they're not speaking and Oliver doesn't even know why they've quarrelled. Now Oliver's father is gone away on a dangerous job and may not make it back alive.
Thunder Rolling in the Mountains	O'Dell, Scott	7881	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26465	N	N	-	-	N	In the late nineteenth century, a young Nez Perce girl relates how her people were driven off their land by the U. S. Army and forced to retreat north until their eventual surrender.
The Tiger Rising	DiCamillo, Kate	45130	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	19369	N	N	N	-	N	Rob, who passes the time in his rural Florida community by wood carving, is drawn by his spunky but angry friend, Sistine, into a plan to free a caged tiger.
A Time to Choose	Attema, Martha	83051	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	44103	N	N	-	-	-	While growing up in Holland under the Nazi occupation, 16-year-old Johannes tries to separate himself from his father, who is considered a collaborator.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Time Windows	Reiss, Kathryn	8548	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	60453	N	N	-	N	N	Thirteen-year-old Miranda moves with her family to a small Massachusetts town and a new house, in which a mysterious dollhouse allows her to see into the past, where she discovers her new home changes its inhabitants-- including Miranda's mother.
Timedetectors	Odgers, Darrel	17085	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20148	N	N	-	-	-	Tom and Coxie make a discovery that takes them on a real adventure to another time. The coauthor is Sally Odgers.
The Timekeeper's Moon	Sensel, Joni	135865	EN	MG	4.8	13.0	F	88103	N	N	-	-	-	Summoned by the moon to embark on a dangerous journey, thirteen-year-old Ariel Farwalker, knowing she must obey or risk destruction, sets out with her guardian, Scarl, to follow a mysterious map to an unknown destination.
Timothy Whuffenpuffen-Whippersnapper	Odgers, Sally Farrell	17086	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	17191	N	N	-	-	-	A fairy-tale adventure upon a magical flying dragon.
Tina Talinka's Travels Vol 1	Moulton, Mike	108036	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	69211	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains two complete novels, TINA TALINKA AND THE KNIGHTS OF SACRIFICE and TINA TALINKA AND THE ECHO OF THE ALLOHOM, that will take the reader on adventures through time with Tina and her friend Dennis Richardson.
Titanic: April 14, 1912	Duey, Kathleen	18797	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28371	N	N	-	-	-	During the final hours of the "Titanic" on her ill-fated voyage in 1912, Gavin and Karolina attempt to help others and by so doing learn something about themselves. The coauthor is K.A. Bale.
To a Foreign Shore	Jordan, Shirley	82222	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	15129	N	N	-	-	-	Kanunu and others had been sold to Captain Bouchard and loaded upon his ship. He wondered what was ahead of them.
To Oregon	Daniel, Alan	35055	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9002	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah and her cousin Prudence can't agree on anything. They are forced to travel together as members of the first big wagon train to Oregon.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Toad Heaven	Gleitzman, Morris	100511	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32396	N	N	-	-	N	Despite the opposition of Ancient Eric and Malcolm, Limpy goes on a quest to find a place where cane toads can be safe from humans and live in harmony.
Todd Runs Away	Suzanne, Jamie	19427	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28969	N	N	-	-	-	Todd is torn between basketball and his talent as a writer. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Toliver's Secret	Brady, Esther Wood	29971	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27946	N	N	-	-	N	During the Revolutionary War, a ten-year-old girl crosses enemy lines to deliver a loaf of bread containing a message for the patriots.
Tom, Babette, & Simon: Three Tales of Transformation	Avi	63670	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	16176	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three tales of transformation. One is about Tom, who is bored all the time, until he changes places with a cat. The second is about Babette, who is invisible. The third tale is about Simon, whose parents grant his every wish.
Tonight, By Sea	Temple, Frances	14848	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29472	N	N	-	-	-	Paulie wants to stay to fight to make Haiti a better place to live, but the macoutes come with their guns and knives, and they do something so terrible that Paulie must face the truth.
Top Wing	Christopher, Matt	11448	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26567	N	N	-	-	N	Dana competes with a soccer teammate on the field and off as he tries to discover the truth about a mysterious fire.
Totally Crushed!	Thorpe, Kiki	84895	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	13614	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie is not sure what to do when she learns that Larry Tudgegan, a really smart, sweet guy who just happens to be the biggest geek in school, has a crush on her.
Tough Times	Meltzer, Milton	118060	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38183	N	N	-	-	-	In 1931 Worcester, Massachusetts, teenaged Joey and his father join protesting World War I veterans, but when federal troops disperse the crowds with rifles and tear-gas, Joey runs away and ends up riding the rails with a group of homeless young people.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Toughboy & Sister	Hill, Kirkpatrick	6444	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	18607	N	N	-	N	N	Ten-year-old Toughboy and his younger sister are stranded when their drunken father dies at a remote fishing cabin in the Yukon and, as a result, they spend a summer trying to cope with dwindling food supplies and hostile wildlife.
Tracks in the Snow	Bledsoe, Lucy Jane	18251	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24514	N	N	-	-	N	Erin and her science project partner Tiffany become lost in the snow-covered Sierra mountains when Erin leads them on a trek to find her missing baby-sitter.
Traders in Time	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81737	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34994	N	N	-	-	-	This book portrays people involved in the fur trade and brings to life the sights, smells, and drama taking place along the shores of Lake Michigan and at Fort Mackinac in the late 1700s.
Trail of Bones	Williams, Mark London	86785	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	49843	N	N	-	-	-	Time travelers Eli and Thea arrive in Missouri in 1804, where they meet Thomas Jefferson and other famous people. Then Eli joins the Corps of Discovery, hoping to find Clyne so that the three friends can return to the Fifth Dimension. Episode #3
The Trail of the Jedi	Watson, Jude	63101	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23482	N	N	-	-	N	It was the dying wish of Obi-Wan's own Master, Qui-Gon Jinn, that brought Anakin and Obi-Wan together. Now, Anakin is beginning to doubt his Master's commitment, and Obi Wan is starting to wonder if he will ever be as good a Master as Qui-Gon.
Train to Midnight	Panagopoulos, Janie Lynn	81738	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33490	N	N	-	-	-	Malaika and her brother, Sammy, are swept back into the past where they find themselves traveling the Underground Railroad in an attempt to escape slavery and reach safety in Canada.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Trap	Nixon, Joan Lowery	64037	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41892	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Julie agrees to spend the summer at her great-aunt and uncle's ranch in Texas, but gets more than she bargained for when valuables suddenly start disappearing and it appears that there may be a murderer in their midst.
Trapped	Anderson, Laurie Halse	53797	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21600	N	N	-	-	-	Brenna, one of the volunteers at the Wild at Heart Animal Clinic, is horrified to find a dog caught in a trap in the local nature preserve.
Trapped by a Teacher	Duke, Mary Ann	50913	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	6072	N	N	-	-	-	Meet Mrs. Battles, a fifth-grade teacher with a thing or two to teach her spirited students.
Trapped in Death Cave	Wallace, Bill	5091	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32729	N	N	-	-	N	A posthumous letter referring to buried treasure convinces Gary that his grandfather did not die a natural death and, with his friend Brian, he sets out to find both the treasure and his grandfather's killer.
Trapped In Ice	Walters, Eric	66603	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54339	N	N	-	-	-	Helen is only thirteen, and she's not sure that she wants to spend the next two years on an Arctic expedition. But since her father died, the only work her mother has been able to find is as a seamstress aboard the Karluk.
Trapped in the Slickrock Canyon	Skurzynski, Gloria	123876	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22978	N	N	-	-	-	Usually antagonistic, Gina and Justin, twelve-year-old cousins, come to a better understanding of each other during a night trying to survive a flash flood and other dangers in the western mountains.
The Travelers: Book One: Pendragon, Before the War	Jablonski, Carla	128796	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51249	N	N	-	-	-	This first prequel to the Pendragon series looks at what life was like for Bobby Pendragon's fellow Travelers before they became the guardians of Halla. The series was created by D.J. MacHale.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Travels with My Family	Gay, Marie-Louise	107100	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18074	N	N	-	-	-	When you have parents who like to vacation in out-of-the-way places, even getting to where you want to go can be an adventure. The coauthor is David Homel.
Treasure at Morning Gulch	Biggar, Joan Rawlins	11949	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	35429	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Jodi finds adventure and spiritual enlightenment when she, her brother, and their cousin discover an abandoned gold mine in Washington's Cascade Mountains.
The Treasure in the Royal Tower	Keene, Carolyn	19678	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30881	N	N	-	-	-	A 200-year-old mystery puts Nancy in immediate peril.
Treasure in the Stream: The Story of a Gold Rush Girl	Hoobler, Dorothy	17646	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	8586	N	N	-	-	-	The life of ten-year-old Amy is changed forever when gold is discovered on Mr. Sutter's land. This book was coauthored by Thomas Hoobler.
Treasure Island: With a Discussion of Courage	Green, Barbara	68160	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	14673	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an abridged version of the Robert Louis Stevenson classic about an innkeeper's son who finds a treasure map that leads him to a pirate's fortune.
The Treasure of El Patron	Paulsen, Gary	16928	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	9320	N	N	-	-	-	Tag Jones knows that somewhere in the azure water and coral reef surrounding Bermuda lies a sunken ship full of treasure, but the local legend says the ship is cursed.
Tree Castle Island	George, Jean Craighead	58920	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	48347	N	N	-	-	N	After building his own canoe, fourteen-year-old Jack Hawkins goes to try it out in his beloved Okefenokee Swamp, where an accident tests his survival skills and leads him to a shocking discovery.
The Tree, the Trunk, and the Tuba	Stott-Thornton, Janet	17088	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	5108	N	N	-	-	-	Sophie and her family move to a new town where they have inherited an old house that belonged to her great-great Aunt, but old houses have secrets, as Sophie soon finds out.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Trial by Fire	Roberts, Rachel	77392	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33647	N	N	-	-	-	Kara has the map to show her the way to Avalon and the time has come for her to use it. But the Dark Sorceress wants the map and Kara, Adriane, and Emily must win this battle against evil, even if it means sacrificing a beloved friend. Book #6
Tricia and the Money Mystery	Schulte, Elaine L.	17895	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28999	N	N	-	-	-	When Tricia stumbles upon a bank pouch containing \$7,000.00, she and her friends become involved in the mystery of finding its source.
Tricks of the Trade	Dixon, Franklin W.	19704	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29162	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe investigate when things begin disappearing at a magic seminar. Book #104.
Trino's Choice	Bertrand, Diane Gonzales	35007	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36001	N	N	-	-	N	Frustrated by his poor financial situation and hoping to impress a smart girl, seventh grader Trino falls in with a bad crowd led by an older teen with a vicious streak.
A Trip on the Nile	Ciddor, Anna	43824	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	3000	N	N	-	-	-	Today is a busy day for Tia and her pet monkey Poppo in ancient Egypt. They are taking a boat to town to do some shopping for their party. Join them on their adventure and get a glimpse of Egypt, three thousand years ago.
Troll Blood	Langrish, Katherine	124150	EN	MG	4.3	11.0	F	79638	N	N	-	-	-	When the cunning seafaring trader Gunnar and his short-tempered, sword-wielding son, Harald Silkenhair, land in Trollsvik looking for a crew for a journey to Vinland, fifteen-year-old Peer, suspicious of their motives, reluctantly agrees to join them.
Troll Mill	Langrish, Katherine	105519	EN	MG	4.3	9.0	F	63729	N	N	-	-	-	When fifteen-year-old Peer Ulfsson witnesses the disappearance of his neighbor's wife, rumored to be a seal-woman, he must help protect the baby she leaves behind from trolls, a witch, and other creatures.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Troll Trouble	DiTerlizzi, Tony	143588	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	4767	N	N	-	-	-	In volume #2 of this special edition of THE SEEING STONE, Jared and Mallory find many things but not what they're looking for. The coauthor is Holly Black.
Trouble at Coyote Canyon	Dixon, Franklin W.	19719	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34196	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys set out on a ride through the western wilderness but run straight into an ambush. Book #119.
Trouble at Timpetill	Winterfeld, Henry	65692	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33280	N	N	-	-	-	When the Pirates, a gang of young boys in the small town of Timpetill, become too rowdy, the adults decide to discipline them by leaving the town in the middle of the night.
Trouble Don't Last	Pearsall, Shelley	61331	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	53660	N	N	-	-	N	Samuel, an eleven-year-old Kentucky slave, and Harrison, the elderly slave who helped raise him, attempt to escape to Canada via the Underground Railroad.
Trouble in Paradise	Dixon, Franklin W.	110142	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29596	N	N	-	-	-	Frank and Joe have very few clues as they are sent on a mission to locate the son of Don Ricardo, the UN Ambassador from St. John, who has gone missing. Book #12
Trouble in Pembroke	Casanova, Mary	105018	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	14642	N	N	-	-	-	The dogs of Pembroke form a Dog Watch, a canine version of the Neighborhood Watch. Together they set out to uncover the person (or animal) behind the vandalism in the town and find Tundra, the alpha dog of Pembroke. Book #1.
Trouble on Ice	Keep, Linda Lowery	36347	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19500	N	N	-	-	-	This book continues the adventures of eleven-year-old Hannah, who finds herself mysteriously transported to Canada, where the angels have sent her to accomplish a special mission.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Trouble on the St. Johns River	Wood, Jane R.	147378	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	21906	N	N	-	-	-	Joey and Bobby Johnson decide to go fishing to celebrate the first day of summer vacation, but they become caught up in an environmental adventure after finding the pond covered with green muck and dead fish.
Trouble River	Byars, Betsy	591	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	21790	N	N	-	N	N	When he builds his raft, a twelve-year-old boy never dreams that it will serve as the sole means of escape for him and his grandmother when hostile Indians threaten their prairie cabin.
Trouble Under Oz	Smith, Sherwood	109805	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	47910	N	N	-	-	-	Big trouble is brewing in Oz! Sinister clouds boil ominously over the Emerald City, Dorothy has gone missing, and there are rumblings of rebellion in the Nome Kingdom. So a desperate plea for help goes out from Princess Ozma to two sisters from Kansas.
Truckers	Pratchett, Terry	78082	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	47851	N	N	-	-	-	Reluctant to believe that there's a world outside the department store in which they live, the nomes look to a newly arrived "outsider" to lead them to a safe haven when the store goes out of business.
Trudy	Anderson, Jessica Lee	126675	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23854	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Trudy's life is filled with changes, mainly centered around starting middle school, and as she struggles to take them all in stride, she is hit with the biggest change of all, her elderly father's diagnosis of dementia.
The True Meaning of Smekday	Rex, Adam	117805	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	85653	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Gratuity Tucci is assigned to write a paper for the National Time Capsule contest, and her story involves her friendship with a renegade Boov mechanic, her journey south to find her mother, and a plan to save Earth from an alien invasion.
Truth or Dare	Harrison, Emma	83694	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26618	N	N	-	-	-	Mary-Kate and Ashley spend a few weeks learning what college life is like.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
ttuM	Jam, Teddy	35774	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14871	N	N	-	-	-	When Charlotte finds a stray dog and takes it home, a very unusual summer begins, complete with a run-down cottage, some suspicious cookies, and a mysterious stranger in black.
Tucket's Ride	Paulsen, Gary	14146	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	17256	N	N	-	-	N	Francis and his adopted family, Lottie and Billy, are headed west in search of Francis' parents on the Oregon Trail. But when winter comes early, they are forced to change their route and are captured by a ruthless band of outlaws.
Tumtum & Nutmeg: The Rose Cottage Tales	Bearn, Emily	140577	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51942	N	N	-	-	-	Tumtum and Nutmeg happily live inside the broom cupboard at Rose Cottage and watch over the human children who live there. When their home is threatened, the mice will stop at nothing to make things right.
The Tunnel Behind the Waterfall	Corlett, William	23801	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	65441	N	N	-	-	-	William, Mary and Alice must try to stop the destruction of Golden Valley without the Magician's trust. But who will ward off evil Morden, whose magical powers are now stronger than ever? Book #3
Tunnels of Terror	Bishop, Mary Harelkin	56238	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	66914	N	N	-	-	-	Andrea's not looking for more adventures in Moose Jaw's terrifying tunnels. Once was enough! But now she's back in the city with her little brother Tony. And soon he's got them stuck in the perilous past again, in trouble with a gang of thieves.
The Turning Time	Smith, Linda	83566	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	53117	N	N	-	-	-	Kerstin Speller, now eighteen years old, returns to her homeland to find she must once again fight prejudice against her friends from neighboring Uglessia.
Turtle Clan Journey	Durrant, Lynda	30838	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36023	N	N	-	-	-	As the captive white boy, Echohawk and his Mohican father and brother make a perilous journey from the Hudson River Valley to a settlement on the Ohio River. Echohawk feels the conflicting pulls of his dual heritage.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
'Twas the Fight Before Christmas	Myers, Bill	11899	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	15970	N	N	-	-	-	It's Christmastime! Nicholas Martin is doing everything he can to take part in it. But what Nick doesn't know is that this Christmas is going to be different than any other Christmas.
Twelve Travelers, Twenty Horses	Robinet, Harriette Gillem	67178	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	38121	N	N	-	-	-	On the way to California with their kind new master, thirteen-year-old Jacob, his mother, and other slaves are caught up in adventures that include trying to stop a plot to help the South secede from the Union.
Twice the Trouble!	Peel, John	55747	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23983	N	N	-	-	-	Just when Chrissie and Chis think they have conquered the mad sorceress Lori Lee, along comes an even greater threat. His name is Larry Lee, Lori's double, and he's about to hijack the satellite that will make him Master of the Universe!
Twilight in Grace Falls	Honeycutt, Natalie	27960	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	41358	N	N	-	-	-	Dasie Jenson must learn to live with all the changes caused by the changes in Grace Falls, the dying timber town where she lives.
The Twilight Marsh, and Other Wilderness Adventures	Lee, Todd	41777	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	15394	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to the The Snoring Log Mystery, Gary and his brother, Bob, continue their adventure at their northern ranch.
The Twins Take Paris	Suzanne, Jamie	25650	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	37490	N	N	-	-	-	The twins are selected to participate in a program where they get to live in Paris for two weeks. But they become convinced that their French mother is wanted for murder. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Uncertain Path	Watson, Jude	54977	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25754	N	N	-	-	-	Obi-Wan Kenobi is no longer a Jedi. He has chosen instead to be a part of the revolution on the planet Melida/Daan. His Master, Qui-Gon Jinn, has gone back to Coruscant, where trouble is stirring inside the Jedi Temple.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Unclaimed Treasures	MacLachlan, Patricia	24974	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20504	N	N	-	-	-	The story of a young girl who wants to do something extraordinary with her life.
The Undead	Myers, Bill	42760	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29062	N	N	-	-	-	Becka believes there are no such things as vampires. Strange things began to happen. Someone or something is stalking Jaimie Baylor. It is up to Becka and Ryan to figure out who or what it is. Book #8
Undead Ahead	Kloepfer, John	143512	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	24523	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to survive after zombies take over Phoenix, Arizona, Zack, Rice, and Madison discover a zombie antidote and embark on a mission to save the nation from the undead scourge. Book #2
Under the Stars	Baglio, Ben M.	68620	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25234	N	N	-	-	-	Jody McGrath, on a research trip with her family, visits Dolphin Haven where she is introduced to expectant dolphin mothers Bella, Misty, and Evie, and becomes involved in the effort to make sure Evie, gives birth to a healthy calf.
Underworld	Watson, Jude	105095	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25456	N	N	-	-	-	Ferus Olin, a former Jedi apprentice, journeys through the underworld of the planet Coruscant in order to rescue a Jedi who is imprisoned in the Jedi Temple by the Empire. Book #3
Unexpected: 11 Mysterious Stories	Williams, Laura E.	101894	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	65340	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains eleven mysterious encounters conjured up by some of today's most popular and acclaimed authors, including Gail Carson Levine, Graham Salisbury, Margaret Peterson Haddix, Norma Fox Mazer, Jane Yolen, Dian Curtis Regan, & Peter Lerangis.
Unhappy Appy	Mackall, Dandi Daley	102035	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26797	N	N	-	-	-	Winnie Willis wonders why her friend Hawk has been acting as strangely as her horse. Book #5

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Unicorn's Tale	LaFevers, R.L.	143208	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	19945	N	N	-	-	-	Nate is desperate to find his missing parents, but first he and Aunt Phil must help an ailing unicorn and keep the world's beasts safe from Obediah Fludd. Book #4
The Unknown Priestess	Williams, Jeff	25046	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30607	N	N	-	-	-	Four middle school students, members of the Laurel Lane Club, travel to Egypt where they encounter danger and an evil cult led by a mysterious unknown Priestess.
The Unmasking of 'Ksan	Wilson, Eric	45023	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	32792	N	N	-	-	-	Dawn and Graham try to recover a valuable mask stolen from Dawn's people.
The Unnameables	Booraem, Ellen	125108	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66186	N	N	-	-	-	On a neat, orderly, puritanical island, known simply as Island, where everything is named after its purpose, thirteen-year-old Medford encounters an unusual creature, and together they attempt to bring some changes to the community.
Up Cloudy Mountain	Gabolinscy, Jack	75288	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1701	N	N	-	-	-	Troy had wanted to climb to the summit of Cloudy Mountain since he was five. Today, for his fifteenth birthday, Troy had been granted his wish.
Uplink from the Underground	Jenkins, Jerry B.	63449	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25174	N	N	-	-	-	In Israel, Judd must try to stop an assassination attempt while Lionel and Sam spread the word about the start of secret meetings. The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #24
Utten and Plumley	Whinnem, Reade Scott	72388	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	68157	N	N	-	-	-	Accused by a troll friend of making up stories, a tiny, magical, blue creature named Utten accepts a dare, forges a friendship with a lonely old man, and travels to the man's childhood on a life-changing adventure.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Valley of Fear	Stanton, Mary	58223	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27676	N	N	-	-	-	Princess Arianna and Sunchaser seek advice from the Old Mare of the Mountain. Upon her request, the two set out to reclaim the Royal Scepter -- with its powers unknown to them.
Valley of the Eels	Heintze, Ty	7999	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35706	N	N	-	-	-	Young scuba divers Shawn and Billy follow a friendly dolphin to a domed installation in an ocean canyon, where they meet a strange creature. The coauthor is William Heintze.
Vanishing Point	Baglio, Ben M.	118516	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29204	N	N	-	-	-	When a German shepherd named Laser disappears off the beach and fish begin to vanish from their tanks at Coral Point's new SeaLife Center, Andi, her childhood friend Jess, and Jess's neighbor Zach team up to track the pets down. Book #12
Venus Among the Fishes	Hall, Elizabeth	14147	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29927	N	N	-	-	-	Killer whales are invading the peaceful dolphin territory of Glacier Strait. Coral and her brother Snapper are sent to find their older brother and safer waters. Coral encounters all kinds of danger, but the greatest danger is the humans.
A Very Lizzie Christmas	Jones, Jasmine	84877	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16420	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie McGuire, caught up in her plans to build a winning float for the annual Christmas parade, gets seriously annoyed when all her helpers run off to lend a hand to a needy old man named Knobby.
The Victims of Nimbo	Morris, Gilbert	60847	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36652	N	N	-	-	-	The Cloud People need the Sleepers' help. With the boys gone, Sarah and Abbey decide to go by themselves. Big mistake. Their wise friend Goél, however, knows how to bring good things out of bad, even when his people make foolish choices.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Viper's Nest	Lerangis, Peter	135753	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39580	N	N	-	-	N	Amy and Dan travel to a distant land to follow in the footsteps of their most formidable ancestor yet, a military leader who teaches them the art of ancient warfare. Book #7
Virtual Amy	Kaye, Marilyn	62904	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	24260	N	N	-	-	-	Amy fears the organization is monitoring her every more. That's what Andy tells her before he disappears. He says they've both been implanted with a chip. Is there anywhere Amy can hide? Book #21
Virtual Reality	Pedersen, Frank	55429	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	3985	N	N	-	-	-	In a futuristic adventure where things are not always the way they seem, Tamakori must use all his skills and imagination to avoid being captured by the evil forces of the shadowy Shogu Corporation.
Visions	Walters, Eric	65162	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	49937	N	N	-	-	-	Robert and Mark are twin brothers who reluctantly accompany their scientist mother on an Arctic island expedition to observe muskox. What starts out as a boring and difficult holiday turns into an amazing, thrilling adventure.
A Visit to William Blake's Inn	Willard, Nancy	14444	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	N	A collection of poems describing the curious menagerie of guests who arrive at William Blake's inn.
Viva Heather!	Sinykin, Sheri Cooper	14697	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9111	N	N	-	-	N	Heather travels to Spain in 1492 and finds herself in danger.
The Voices of Silence	Mooney, Bel	19550	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35357	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl struggles to understand the bitter taste of life under communist rule of Romania.
Volume 1: Kidnapped!	Thomas, Roy	139401	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2653	N	N	-	-	-	Young David Balfour's parents are dead. He learns that his father's brother, Ebenezer, may have killed Alexander to take the estate. It appears Ebenezer wants David out of the way and will go to any length, perhaps even murder.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Volume 2: I Go to Sea	Thomas, Roy	139402	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2587	N	N	-	-	-	At the order of his uncle, David Balfour has been kidnapped aboard the "Covenant" and reluctantly accepts the meager life of a cabin boy. When Alan Stewart is taken aboard, David overhears a plot to kill Stewart and casts his lot with the stranger.
Volume 3: The Loss of the Brig	Thomas, Roy	139403	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	2655	N	N	-	-	-	David Balfour and his companion Alan Stewart have survived the attack of the "Covenant" and now control the ship. After the reluctant captain agrees to take Stewart to Linnhe Loch, the ship strikes a reef and young David is thrown overboard.
Volume 4: Death in the Forest	Thomas, Roy	139404	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2574	N	N	-	-	-	Having escaped from the "Covenant," David Balfour reaches Scotland with the man he aided, Alan Breck Stewart. But their troubles are just beginning as the duo is pursued by the infamous Red Fox.
Volume 5: The End of the Quest	Thomas, Roy	139405	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	2485	N	N	-	-	-	David and Alan have found shelter at the cottage of Duncan Dhu of the Maclarens so David can recover from his illness. Robin Oig, son of the notorious Rob Roy, arrives, bringing an old quarrel with him.
Voyage of Ice	Torrey, Michele	79072	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46153	N	N	-	-	-	In 1849, fifteen-year-old Nick and his older brother, longing to be whalers, sign on as hands on the whaling ship "Sea Hawk," and find that the journey is full of hardship and unexpected dangers.
Voyage to a Free Land, 1630	Lawlor, Laurie	27936	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27210	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Hannah and her sister, twelve-year-old Abigail, set sail for New England with their father and stepmother. They learn firsthand what it is like to be marooned at sea when a storm threatens to drown them all.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Voyageur	Walters, Eric	128021	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	40555	N	N	-	-	-	On a canoe trip in Northern Quebec, Brian faces his grief and his deepest fears of life without his father while developing a friendship with Pierre, who turns out to be somebody far more important than Brian could have imagined.
The Wadjet Eye	Rubalcaba, Jill	43426	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27093	N	N	-	-	-	After his mother dies, Damon, a young medical student living in Alexandria, Egypt, in 45 B.C., makes a perilous journey to Spain to locate his father who is serving in the Roman army led by Julius Caesar.
Wagon Trail	Bryant, Bonnie	20380	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28065	N	N	-	-	-	The Saddle Club is heading west on the Oregon Trail and taking part of a famous wagon train.
Wait Till Helen Comes	Hahn, Mary Downing	596	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37100	N	N	-	-	N	Molly must put aside her feelings for her spooky step-sister, when she realizes that the girl is being influenced by a ghost.
Waiting Spirits	Coville, Bruce	32367	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35428	N	N	-	-	-	Lisa Burton and her sister Carrie conduct a séance which quickly turns to terror when a restless spirit sends them a message.
Walk Like an Egyptian	Lopez, David Mark	86621	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	13693	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Maddie starts to draw with a special marker and finds herself in Egypt with Cleopatra.
War Comes to Willy Freeman	Collier, James Lincoln	6636	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	43379	N	N	-	-	N	A free thirteen-year-old black girl is caught up in the horror of the Revolutionary War and the danger of being returned to slavery when her patriot father is killed by the British and her mother disappears. The coauthor is Christopher Collier.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Warrior Sheep Go West	Russell, Christine	145150	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35504	N	N	-	-	-	The herd travels to Las Vegas to save all of sheepdom from a bizarre monster named Red Tongue, and they find that a crazy scientist is following them and Tod and Gran have been thrown in jail. The coauthor is Christopher Russell. Book #2
The Water of Possibility	Goto, Hiromi	56237	EN	MG	4.3	10.0	F	68845	N	N	-	-	-	Sayuri and her brother move to the town of Ganola, Alberta. The move becomes an incredible adventure when a cellar door leads to a magical place called Living Earth, where Keiji gets lost and Sayuri needs the help of a mystical creature to find him.
Water Shaper	McCaffrey, Laura Williams	106229	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	63100	N	N	-	-	-	Having escaped from her father's control with help from a handsome holy man who is king of a western land, fifteen-year-old Princess Margot finally travels to the sea where her mother lived and from which she can draw a powerful magic.
Water Sky	George, Jean Craighead	395	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48169	N	N	-	-	N	While searching for his uncle in Barrow, Alaska, a young boy joins the crew of an Eskimo whaling captain and learns the importance of whaling to the Eskimo culture.
The Wavering Werewolf	Lubar, David	32692	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22030	N	N	-	-	-	Angie must help her brother undo the spell that changed him into a werewolf.
The Weakness	Applegate, K.A.	42595	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20616	N	N	-	-	-	When Jake has to leave town, the other Animorphs and Ax figure life will pretty much be normal until he gets back. But when Tobias discovers Visser Three's newest feeding place, the kids decide they have to check it out.
The Weathermage	Smith, Linda	110906	EN	MG	4.0	12.0	F	86564	N	N	-	-	-	Three teens come together to save an innocent young man from hanging and use their strength and skill to tackle a conflict that threatens hundreds of lives. Book #3

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Weaver	Barlow, Steve	106888	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28171	N	N	-	-	-	Jack and his friends go to The Tyrant's Dark Pyramid where the battle with their enemies will be decided, The Weaver's identity will be revealed, and The Server will find its rightful home. The coauthor is Steve Skidmore. Book #6
Web Jam	Elmer, Robert	84620	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21842	N	N	-	-	-	Austin Webster and his friend Drew battle spam storms within the Internet while Ashley must overcome a real tornado back in Normal, Illinois, in order to save her brother.
Wedding Day Disaster	Inserra, Rose	30830	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1935	N	N	-	-	-	The trip to the church was a disaster. Penny's creativeness saved cousin Fiona's wedding day.
The Week of the Horse	Reekie, Jocelyn	79595	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35022	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Paulie wants a horse but her family can't afford to buy her one. Paulie volunteers at a stable where she rides Duke. One day she find the stable closed and Duke is to be sold at an auction. Paulie has a week to save her favorite horse.
The Week of the Jellyhoppers	Cartwright, Pauline	17089	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	20398	N	N	-	-	-	Isobel's amazing discovery in the new town where she lives opens the door to a new world of excitement and adventure.
West Against the Wind	Murrow, Liza Ketchum	597	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	54451	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Abby seeks both her father and the secret of a handsome but mysterious boy during an arduous journey by wagon train from the middle of the country to the Pacific coast in 1850.
West Along the Wagon Road, 1852	Lawlor, Laurie	24585	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	30794	N	N	-	-	N	"Duck" Scott and her family face dangers and hardships as they follow the Oregon Trail . When Mother dies and Father becomes like a stranger, it's up to "Duck" and her sisters to save their family.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
West with Hopeless	Lieberg, Carolyn S.	79137	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41952	N	N	-	-	-	Bound for Reno and their divorced father for the summer, two half sisters leave from Iowa in an old Ford Escort. On the way, they learn a great deal about the people they encounter and even more about themselves.
Whales on Stilts!	Anderson, M.T.	86253	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22071	N	N	-	-	N	Racing against the clock, shy middle-school student Lily and her best friends, Katie and Jasper, must foil the plot of her father's conniving boss to conquer the world using an army of whales. Book #1
When I Left My Village	Schur, Maxine Rose	52335	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	7378	N	N	-	-	-	An Ethiopian Jewish family leaves their oppressed mountain village to make a difficult and treacherous journey in the hope of reaching freedom in Israel.
When Santa Fell to Earth	Funke, Cornelia	109869	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	26383	N	N	-	-	N	When he and his caravan come crashing down to Earth during a thunderstorm two weeks before Christmas, Santa is befriended by Charlotte and Ben, who try to help him save the holiday from the tricks and moneymaking schemes of Gerold Geronimus.
Whirlpool	Morris, Deborah	45133	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	NF	23641	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains true stories of young heroes and survivors including a dog that disappears underwater, a kidnapping and cross-country chase, and a rock climbing rescue.
Whirlwind	Hart, Alison	137696	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	45131	N	N	-	-	-	While working at Second Chance Farm, a rescue center, Jas tries to find Whirlwind, her favorite horse that she thought had been killed by its wealthy and unscrupulous owner.
Whisper Goodbye	Morrison, Dorothy Nafus	598	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40359	N	N	-	-	N	When Katie's small Oregon town is to be flooded and turned into a lake, she learns she will not be able to take her beloved horse to her new home.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
White Cave Escape	Kent, Jennifer McGrath	133876	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32678	N	N	-	-	-	Danger mounts when a summer hike shared by Shawn, Petra, Craig, Tony, and Hobart, the dog, is cut off by a forest fire and the group's only chance of survival rests on their finding the White Caves.
White Fang: With a Discussion of Resilience	Arneson, D.J.	68132	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	15853	N	N	-	-	-	This abridged version of the Jack London classic describes the adventures in the northern wilderness of a dog who is part wolf and how he comes to make his peace with man.
The White Fox Chronicles: Escape, Return, Breakout	Paulsen, Gary	44728	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38705	N	N	-	-	N	The year is 2057 and fourteen-year-old Cody Pierce, who has grown up in wartime, is wise in survival skills. Now he is the White Fox, rebel leader of the Children's Barracks.
White Jade Tiger	Lawson, Julie	20497	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40051	N	N	-	-	-	Jasmine does not want to be stuck in Victoria, BC, while her father goes to China, until a field trip to Chinatown and the adventures begin.
White Star: A Dog on the Titanic	Crisp, Marty	77713	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25346	N	N	-	-	N	Sam, a passenger on the "Titanic", volunteers to help care for the dogs in the ocean liner's kennel.
White Wolf	Branford, Henrietta	31636	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	19124	N	N	-	-	-	A white wolf flees captivity by humans and must learn to hunt and run with a pack. He discovers what it truly means to be a wolf.
Who Comes with Cannons?	Beatty, Patricia	7195	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34440	N	N	-	-	N	In 1861, twelve-year-old Truth, a Quaker girl from Indiana, is staying with relatives who run a North Carolina station of the Underground Railroad, when her world is changed by the beginning of the Civil War.
The Wiccan	DeMoss, Bob	114338	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24667	N	N	-	-	-	Becka and Scott Williams face yet another battle with spiritual forces, only this time against the powers inside the growing religion of Wicca. This series was created by Bill Myers. Book #11

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wicked for the Weekend	Keene, Carolyn	19773	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	30467	N	N	-	-	-	When someone with murder on the mind checks into Old Pine Inn, it's up to Nancy to check out the suspects.
Wicked Ways	Keene, Carolyn	19763	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31224	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates the thefts of designer clothing from a fashion show.
The Wicked, Wicked Ladies in the Haunted House	Chase, Mary	80067	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24644	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Maureen is the terror of her neighborhood until the day she begins to explore an old deserted estate and encounters a leprechaun and seven strange ladies.
Wiff and Dirty George: The Z.E.B.R.A Incident	Swinburne, Stephen	136356	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31661	N	N	-	-	-	Wiff and Dirty George must become the heroes for England in the 1960s when they are captured by a rabbit-guised criminal genius, Basil King, who intends to take control of Great Britain.
Wild Boy	Collier, James Lincoln	69400	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41344	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Jesse runs away from home and tries to survive on his own in the nearby mountains.
The Wild One	Farley, Terri	61019	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	44260	N	N	-	-	-	Sam's been away the two years since her horse, Blackie, threw her in a near-fatal accident. Home again, a mustang comes to Sam. Is it the legendary stallion known as the Phantom, is it Blackie, or could it be both? Book #1
Wildfire Run	Garretson, Dee	138923	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	46998	N	N	-	-	-	A relaxing retreat to Camp David turns deadly after a faraway earthquake sets off a chain of disastrous events that traps the president's twelve-year-old son, Luke, and his two friends within the compound.
Wildfire!	Jenkins, Jerry B.	71833	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23308	N	N	-	-	-	In New Babylon, Judd and Lionel have a ringside seat to watch one of the most terrifying events of the Tribulation. Will singer Z-Van see the truth or be swept away by the lies of the Antichrist? The coauthor is Tim LaHaye with Chris Fabry. Book #27

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Will Learns to Rope	Sargent, Dave	78358	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	2406	N	N	-	-	-	While Will Darach is learning to rope at his grandpa's ranch, he discovers that he needs patience and that roping is more than a sport. The coauthor is Ivan Denton.
A Will to Survive	Dixon, Franklin W.	32421	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31999	N	N	-	-	-	The Hardys go undercover to investigate strange happenings on the grounds of Shorewood Nature Center. Book #156
Win One for Sandra	Carmen, Thomas John	25827	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27356	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and her teammates on the Sweet Valley Middle School beach volleyball team are headed for California Games! This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Winchell Mink: The Misadventure Begins	Young, Steve	78970	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22439	N	N	-	-	-	When a bullied eleven-year-old boy is transformed into his pet turtle, he finds himself catapulted on a series of bizarre adventures.
Windcatcher	Avi	5099	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22887	N	N	-	N	N	During a summer visit to his grandmother's home in Connecticut, a young boy learns to sail, discovers a sunken treasure, and wards off greedy treasure hunters.
Windchaser	Ciencin, Scott	10769	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29082	N	N	-	-	-	Raymond and Hugh help a wounded dinosaur in this prehistoric fantasy.
Windows on the Hill	Lewis, Beverly	42372	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23479	N	N	-	-	-	Merry is staying with nosy Miss Spindler while her parents are away. She explores the house to see how Miss Spindler knows so much about everyone in town. What could the old woman be hiding?
Windy City Danger	Jenkins, Jerry B.	105385	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29928	N	N	-	-	-	While in Chicago, Ashley and Bryce catch up with old friends, visit the house where they grew up, see many reminders of their deceased dad, and search for their friends' uncle, who disappeared before his wedding. The coauthor is Chris Fabry. Book #11

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Wing High, Goofah	Bennetts, Marlene J.	17090	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	7942	N	N	-	-	-	Anna has made friends with the Keas by feeding them, although her Uncle told her not to, and consequently placed them in danger.
Wings	Pratchett, Terry	78085	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37468	N	N	-	-	-	Led by Masklin and aided by the tiny computer called Thing, three of the nomes set out on a dangerous journey, determined to contact the ship that brought them to Earth and to find a way home for all the nomes.
Winter of Peril: The Newfoundland Diary of Sophie Loveridge, Mairie's Cove, New-Found-Land, 1721	Andrews, Jan	87343	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	41252	N	N	-	-	-	Sophie's father is determined to travel to the New World and write an epic poem about his adventure, against Sophie's and her mom's wishes. After their voyage, they arrive to a new world indeed. Will they be able to survive the winter in this harsh land?
Wish Riders	Jennings, Patrick	109043	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44523	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious seagull delivers some unusual seeds to Dusty, and her life changes when she plants them. Perhaps it is the strength of her wishes or the magic of the forest, but some unknown power transforms those seeds into a means of deliverance.
The Witch's Eye	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	71314	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40130	N	N	-	-	-	Though suspected witch-neighbor Mrs. Tuggle has died, her glass eye resurfaces, bringing new dangers and terrors to Lynn's family. Book #4.
The Witch's Guide to Cooking with Children	McGowan, Keith	134190	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26028	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Sol must recover his self-confidence if he and his eight-year-old sister, Connie, are to escape the clutches of Hansel and Gretel's witch, to whom they have been led by their new stepmother and the man they believe to be their father.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
With Every Drop of Blood	Collier, James Lincoln	11546	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	45545	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to transport food to Richmond, Virginia, during the Civil War, fourteen-year-old Johnny is captured by a black Union soldier. The coauthor is Christopher Collier.
With Love from Spain, Melanie Martin	Weston, Carol	77120	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	39605	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Melanie keeps a diary of her experiences while spending spring break in Spain.
With the Enemy	Gray, Eva	146270	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40177	N	N	-	-	-	Evelyn, Rosie, and Louisa team up to find their fourth counterpart, Maddie, after she is taken. Evelyn hatches a plan to infiltrate the Alliance, but she and her friends may have taken on more than they can handle. Book #3
Within a Painted Past	Hutchins, Hazel	35351	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30901	N	N	-	-	-	One day Allison notices there is snow falling out of the painting in her room. When she goes to investigate, she finds herself stepping right through the picture and into 1898 where she meets twelve-year-old Lily and little Jo-Jo.
A Wizard Named Nell	Koller, Jackie French	73383	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36195	N	N	-	-	-	Princess Arenelle, a promising young witch, decides to undertake the quest to become an Apprentice Keeper of the Light.
The Wizard of Washington Square	Yolen, Jane	86482	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	17353	N	N	-	-	-	David and Leilah are delighted to meet the wizard who lives in the park until he accidentally turns David's dog into a statue and the statue is stolen.
The Wizard Test	Bell, Hilari	85881	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31599	N	N	-	-	-	Since wizards are considered to be disloyal deceivers who believe in nothing, fourteen-year-old Dayven is devastated when he learns he has wizard powers, until he undergoes wizard training and discovers a new way of looking at the world.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Wizard's Apprentice	Koller, Jackie French	74601	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	34407	N	N	-	-	-	In this continuation of the saga, Nell defines the King and decides to pursue the Wizardry anyway, but when her brother falls into the hands of the Dark Forces and her father sets off on a dangerous rescue mission, all else is forgotten.
The Wizard's Scepter	Koller, Jackie French	75667	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32112	N	N	-	-	-	Only by teaming with her twin brother Owen can Nell hope to defend the Scepter. Can Nell and Owen put aside their differences and find a way to work together as the ultimate battle looms? Even then, can Eldearth be saved?
Wizards of the Galaxy	Morris, Gilbert	60849	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	42841	N	N	-	-	-	Sir Richard Irons is about to become the most powerful man in the galaxy. With the help of his wizards who rule the planet Merlina, fulfilling this dark dream is just a matter of time. Can the Space Rangers crush their enemy? The coauthor is Dan Meeks.
Wizards of the Game	Lubar, David	69251	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33439	N	N	-	-	-	Mercer, whose passion is the fantasy role-playing game Wizards of the Warrior World, hopes to use a fundraiser to bring a gaming convention to his middle school, but instead he attracts four genuine wizards who are trapped on Earth.
Wolf	Cross, Gillian	23812	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43425	N	N	-	-	-	After being sent to live with her mother, Cassy becomes deeply involved in presenting a theatrical event on wolves. But soon, a plot revolving around her missing father begins to unfold and Cassy begins to sense a terrifying "wolf" stalking her.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wolf Brother	Paver, Michelle	85992	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57371	N	N	-	-	N	6,000 years ago, twelve-year-old Torak and his guide, a wolf cub, set out on a dangerous journey to fulfill an oath the boy made to his dying father. They will travel to the Mountain of the World Spirit seeking a way to destroy a demon-possessed bear. #1
Wolf Man	Van Belkom, Edo	128563	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32544	N	N	-	-	-	The wild wolf that Argus fought to save a little girl's life returns to Redstone as a savage werewolf intent on feeding itself and its pack, while Ranger and the wolf pack attempt to keep the townspeople from using guns to solve the problem. Book #4
Wolf Man Stu Bites Back	Martin, Paul	84719	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	9149	N	N	-	-	-	Stu the werewolf thinks things are bad when all the other Manor monsters suddenly get mad at him. When he gets blamed for sheep disappearing from the village, Stu must prove his innocence. This book is co-authored by Manu Boisteau.
Words In the Dust	Reedy, Trent	141508	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	65765	N	N	-	-	-	Zulaikha, a 13-year-old girl in Afghanistan, faces a series of changes in her life as she defies her father and meets with a woman who teaches her to read, her sister gets married, and American troops offer her surgery to fix her disfiguring cleft lip.
Worlds Apart: Traveling with Fernie and Me: Poems	Soto, Gary	86810	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	6777	N	N	-	-	-	Eager to see what lies beyond their own back yards, Fernie and his friend take an imaginary trip around the world. This book is the sequel to FEARLESS FERNIE.
The Worst Bully in the Entire Universe	Greenburg, Dan	70104	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	12672	N	N	-	-	-	Maximum Boy and Girl set off for outer space to stop the Worst Bully in the Entire Universe, an unrepentant prankster.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Worst of Times: A Story of the Great Depression	Collier, James Lincoln	40144	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	36987	N	N	-	-	-	When the Depression strikes America, Petey Williamson's father loses his job, and the family slides rapidly into poverty. When Petey's much-admired cousin starts working as a union organizer, poverty turns into tragedy.
The Wounded Buzzard on Christmas Eve	Erickson, John R.	7750	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	19304	N	N	-	-	N	Accompanying Slim and Little Alfred into town on a Christmas shopping trip, Hank and Drover run up against a gang of toughs so mean and heartless, it's a wonder they ever make it back to the ranch. Book #13
The Wrath of Mulgarath	DiTerlizzi, Tony	81843	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	13043	N	N	-	-	N	Jared, Mallory, and Simon square off against an evil ogre who has kidnapped their mother. They enlist the help of a brownie, a hobgoblin, and more in their quest to reunite their family. The coauthor is Holly Black. Book #5
Wyatt Earp: Wild West Lawman	Landau, Elaine	83210	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	NF	5034	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a biography of the lawman who helped to bring order to "The Wickedest Town in the West," Dodge City, Kansas.
The Wyverns' Treasure	LaFevers, R.L.	139494	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19985	N	N	-	-	-	When Nathaniel and Aunt Phil are summoned to the Welsh countryside to calm the giant dragons known as wyverns, they suspect the problem was caused by the same sinister man who has been trying to steal the Book of Beasts. Book #3
X Marks the Spot: Treasure Island	Abbott, Tony	66637	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25700	N	N	-	-	-	Frankie and Devin set sail for a pirate adventure when they are transported to the Robert Louis Stevenson classic, TREASURE ISLAND.
A Yank Among Us	Dionne, Wanda	13938	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	48425	N	N	-	-	-	The story of Josiah Williams, who is captured during the Civil War. He is later taken from the prison and enslaved on a Southern plantation.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Year My Parents Ruined My Life	Freeman, Martha	24942	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37652	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Kate has her entire world turned upside-down when she has to move from California to snowy Pennsylvania, where she tries to adjust to a new climate, a new school, and new friends.
Year of No Rain	Mead, Alice	69690	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24123	N	N	-	-	N	In 1999, when rebel soldiers come to their village in southern Sudan, Stephen and his friends escape, but hope to be able to return again.
Year of the Tiger	Lloyd, Alison	136594	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	46020	N	N	-	-	-	In ancient China, two boys forge an unlikely alliance in an effort to become expert archers and, ultimately, to save their city from invading barbarians.
Yellow Star	Roy, Jennifer Rozines	106044	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23750	N	N	-	-	-	From 1939, when Sylvia is four and a half years old, to 1945 when she has just turned ten, a Jewish girl and her family struggle to survive in Poland's Lodz ghetto during the Nazi occupation.
Yellowstone: Eye of the Grizzly	Graf, Mike	136317	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20821	N	N	-	-	-	Twin brother and sister James and Morgan embark on another adventure with their parents to explore the history, unusual geology, famous sites, plants, and animals of Yellowstone National Park.
Yosemite: Harrowing Ascent of Half Dome	Graf, Mike	136318	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20831	N	N	-	-	-	Twins James and Morgan and their parents explore the history, unusual geology, famous sites, plants, and animals of Yosemite National Park. Book #3
You're the One: Lights, Camera, Love!	Lantz, Fran	2503	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22066	N	N	-	-	-	Jess Mahoey is supposed to be taking a computer class over the summer, but instead decides to cut class and head for a movie set in town, hoping to get a glance at teen heart throb, Brad Langley.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
You're the One: Love Song	Lantz, Fran	2502	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	20736	N	N	-	-	-	B.Z. wonders if she and Zak will have the same closeness since he and his brothers grew famous as the pop group, "Boyzlife."
Young Indiana Jones and the Circle of Death	McCay, William	8941	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	17960	N	N	-	-	-	While investigating some strange incidents at an archaeological dig at Stonehenge in 1913, the young Indiana Jones and his pal Herman encounter a mysterious band of Dark Druids with a connection to German espionage activities.
Young Indiana Jones and the Curse of the Ruby Cross	McCay, William	8942	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	19734	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting New York City in 1914, teenaged Indy runs across his old friend Lizzie Ravenall and becomes involved in retrieving a stolen family heirloom for an immigrant Italian labor-organizer.
Young Indiana Jones and the Eye of the Tiger	McCay, William	10796	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19116	N	N	-	-	-	Indiana saves a rajah's wealth.
Young Indiana Jones and the Ghostly Riders	McCay, William	8943	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18621	N	N	-	-	-	In 1913, young Indiana Jones finds an ancient silver ring that may have belonged to King Arthur, investigates sabotage of a Welsh friend's coal mines, and travels back in time to solve a crisis in the present.
Young Indiana Jones and the Gypsy Revenge	Martin, Les	8944	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18906	N	N	-	-	-	In France in 1914, young Indiana Jones and his father's assistant Thornton pursue a rare manuscript that may reveal secrets of history involving a medieval king, mysterious gypsies, and a legendary treasure.
Young Indiana Jones and the Mountain of Fire	McCay, William	10799	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19826	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting Hawaii in the early days of World War I, Indy and his friend Lizzie Ravenall uncover a plot to sabotage British shipping in the Pacific.
Young Indiana Jones and the Plantation Treasure	McCay, William	8946	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	18076	N	N	-	-	-	In the spring of 1913, fourteen-year-old Indiana Jones traces the route of the Underground Railroad to help a young woman find her family fortune lost before the Civil War.

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Young Indiana Jones and the Tomb of Terror	Martin, Les	8950	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	17660	N	N	-	-	-	In 1913 in Luxor, Egypt, an ancient ring leads Indy to a hidden tomb and into terrifying adventures with a German archaeologist.
Young Marian's Adventures in Sherwood Forest	Mooser, Stephen	31145	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25259	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Marian and her friend Robin team up to rescue her father whom the Sheriff has wrongly condemned to death.
Young Zorro: The Iron Brand	Adkins, Jan	104721	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	43884	N	N	-	-	-	Inspired by Isabel Allende's novel ZORRO, which reveals how Diego de la Vega became the legendary masked hero, YOUNG ZORRO: THE IRON BRAND introduces readers to a land of vaqueros and kidnapers, an exciting world in which a young hero is formed.
Zach's Lie	Smith, Roland	57152	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	46717	N	N	-	-	N	When Jack Osborne is befriended by his school's custodian and a Basque girl, he begins to adjust to his family's sudden move to Nevada, after entering the Witness Security Program. However, the drug cartel is determined to track them down.
Zenda and the Gazing Ball	Petti, Ken	79055	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	17122	N	N	-	-	-	Zenda looks forward to her gazing ball ceremony to reveal the lessons to guide her through life, but when she breaks her gazing ball, the future seems lost. This book is co-created by John Amodeo and written with Cassandra Westwood.
The Zombie Chasers	Kloepfer, John	138465	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27155	N	N	-	-	-	When zombies take over Phoenix, Arizona, Zack Clarke, his best friend Rice, and his older sister's mean friend Madison Miller team up to try to defeat the undead, or at least survive one another. Book #1

4th Grade Adventure Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:11:00 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Zombie Mommy	Anderson, M.T.	147229	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29785	N	N	-	-	-	Home from their latest Delaware crime-stopping adventures, Lily and her friends face killer tarantulas and teenaged vampires when they try to rescue Lily's mother, who has been possessed by a menacing ghost that wants to be alive again. Book #5
Zoobreak	Korman, Gordon	133351	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36322	N	N	-	-	N	After a class trip to a floating zoo where animals are mistreated and Savannah's missing pet monkey is found in a cage, Long Island sixth-grader Griffin Bing and his band of misfits plan a rescue. Book #2
Zucchini out West	Dana, Barbara	34720	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30077	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Billy suspects that his pet ferret Zucchini may be a black-footed ferret, one of the rarest mammals in the world, and takes him on a trip through the West to meet the handful of black-footed ferrets known to exist.